# CAREER PROFILE OF WOMEN Ph.Ds IN SCIENCE \& TECHNOLOGY IN SOUTHERN STATES 

Sponsored by:
Department of Science \& Technology
(NSTMIS)
Govtibilindia

DST Project on "Career Profile of Women Ph.D. Degree Holders in Science and Technology in Southern States of India"

## USAB/DST PRO/ 122

To

## Shri. Rakesh Chetal,

Director-NSTMIS Division,
Department of Science and Technology, Technology Bhavan, New Mehrauli Road, New Delhi 110016.

Dear Sir,

Ref. : Your letter No.DST/NSTMIS/5-7-96 dated 28-7-99.

I am sending herewith one copy of the Draft Report entitled on "Career profile of Women Ph.D. Degree holders in Science and Technology in southern states," Department of Science and Technology. On getting of the draft copy back with your comments and corrections we would submit the final report. A floppy of the project will be given to you when we submit the final project report.

Thanks for the two months extension given.
With kind regards,

Yours sincerely


Dr. SUSILA MARIAPPAN

# CAREER PROFILE OF WOMEN Ph.D. DEGREE HOLDERS IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY IN SOUTHERN STATES 

A Study Sponsored By<br>Department of Science and Technology under National Science and Technology Management Information System (NSTMIS)

Dr. (Mrs) Susila Mariappan,<br>Principal Investigator

University Students Advisory Bureau,
University of Madras,
Chepauk, Chennai 600005

# The Investigating Team 

## Principal Investigator

Dr. (Mrs) Susila Mariappan
M.A., M.S., (USA), Dip., IFUNA., Ph.D.

Director
University Students Advisory Bureau
University of Madras
Chepauk, Chennai 600005

Co-Principal Investigator
Dr. J. Ranganathan, Ph.D
Retired Professor of Statistics
University of Madras

## Co-Investigator

Dr. G. Gopal, Ph.D.
Professor of Statistics
University of Madras

## Junior Research Fellow

Mr. P. Baskar, M.L.I.Sc, P.D.C.S.
Mr. P. Senthil Kumar M.A., P.G.D.C.A.

Project Assistant
Mr. T. T. Raman, M.Sc., M.Phil. (Stat.)
Mr. T. Chinnathurai, B.Sc.
Miss. A. Thavamani, B.Sc., P.G.D.C.A.

## Data Entry Operator

Mr. P. Theerthagiri, B.Sc., P.D.C.S.

## CONTENTS

PREFACE ..... i
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... iv
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ..... vi
LIST OF TABLES ..... ix
LIST OF FIGURES ..... xiii
CHAPTER-I INTRODUCTION ..... 1
CHAPTER-II REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE ..... 6
CHAPTER-III METHODOLOGY ..... 8
CHAPTER-IV PERSONAL BACKGROUND AND SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS ..... 63
CHAPTER-V ACADEMIC CAREER ..... 85
CHAPTER-VI PROFESSIONAL STATUS AND CURRENT WORK ..... 98
CHAPTER-VII CAREER GOALS AND VALUES ..... 131
CHAPTER-VIII CAREER PROBLEMS ..... 143
CHAPTER-IX MAJOR FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS ..... 152
CHAPTER-X REFERENCES ..... 160
Appendixes
Appendix I Questionnaire ..... 162
Appendix II Comments and Suggestions offered by the respondents pertaining to this study ..... 163

Empowerment to women and synergetic contribution of both men and women in nation building activities and equal opportunity in education and employment have been expressed, printed and dialogued in scientific fora and media all over the world. Education for women is inscribed in the charters released by national and international agencies and conferences on women in development are literally held at one or other part of the world. Education for women has been emphasised in plan documents of the countries. Women education in developing countries like India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Africa and Phillipines drew sharply the attention of UN bodies although consensus on women and their development has been arrived by both the developed and developing countries the trend of the past has not changed drastically.

Recognising the need for improving the scope for womens' education, National Educational Policy, 1987 of India recommended to the Government, strategies to be adopted by University Grant Commission (UGC). A significant share in the annual budget for education of women was provided. Opportunities for women in higher education were created. Enrolment in higher education increased from about 5\% in the year 1977 to about $15 \%$ in the year 1987. Enrolment of women in Ph.D. programmes correspondingly increased. Although there was a significant rise in production of $\mathrm{Ph} . \mathrm{Ds}$ by the Indian Universities the career opportunities for women with advanced degrees in general and science and technology in particular have not been investigated for assessing the effectivity of initiatives of the concerned agencies and reviewing the policies of the National and State Government with special reference to women Ph.Ds in Science and Technology areas. This is also with reference to empowerment to women in all spheres of development.

The department of Science and Technology (DST) in the Ministry of Science and Technology and the Department of Education in the Ministry of Human Resources Development are the nodal Ministries to evolve policies and guidelines in promoting education at all levels. The implementing agencies, Viz., UGC, Universities, Special Institutions, etc. and Scientific Departments including DST, DBT, DOD, DOE, etc. have instituted Scholarships, Fellowships, Associateship etc. and set reservation for women candidates in awarding Fellowship and Scholarship. However, data on the outputs of implemented schemes in terms of women obtaining Ph.D. degrees in Science and Technology and their development are scarcely available. The University Students Advisory Bureau (USAB) of University of Madras established in the year 1909 has from its inception been actively engaged to counselling and guidance to students on higher education in India and positioning itself as beacon of the Universities. Recognising the
credibility of USAB in undertaking studies closely related to education and employment, the DST awarded to it a project on "Career Profile of Women Ph.D. degree holders in Science and Technology" in the Southern Region of the country (Ref. Project No. F.No.DST/NSTMIS/05/03/96 dt.14-11-96).

There are 46 Universities, 7 Deemed Universities and 3 Institutes of National Importance in the states of Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, Pondicherry and Tamil Nadu. The information from the records of Universities of this region showed that about 3993 women received Ph.D. degrees in Science and Technology during 1985-1998. For the convenience of the study and ensuring a certain degree of reliability of the findings of the study, a sample of 1000 women Ph .Ds was chosen from amongst the 56 Universities. The scientifically cast and pretested Questionnaire were circulated amongst the women who passed out with Ph.D. degree from the Universities. The Questions were such that their socio-economic and educational characteristics could be profiled from the time they entered into Universities for their Ph.D. course.

The composition of the project team was carefully formed and the team was fielded to collect the information from the scholars. The co-operation of the University authorities and the candidate respondents was excellent. The data collected from the Universities and the respondents were matched for accuracy and reliability before drawing appropriate conclusion.

The study revealed some interesting informations on sociological and economical fronts. Over $65 \%$ of the respondents were from Urban and Semi-urban centres and are the daughters of upper and upper middle class parents. And, the parents seemed to be teachers of Universities/Colleges and Scientists and Engineers in National Laboratories. There were isolated cases wherein the respondents came up into Ph.Ds out of their initiatives. Barring a marginal percentage ( $<14 \%$ of 1000 ) all of them were married and with one or two children. The background of the families appeared to have strong influence in pursuing Ph.D. degrees and securing jobs of their choice.

The women Ph.Ds were found to be more in biological sciences (41\%) followed by agricultural (23\%), Chemical (13\%) and Physical Sciences (7.6\%). A marginal percentage of respondents were found to be in professional degrees (e.g., Engineering and Technology (4.3\%), Medicine (3.9\%) and Earth Sciences (2.1\%). The minimum duration of programme is normally three years irrespective of the discipline and of Universities. The women respondents appeared to be proficient in academic programmes and efficient in completing the degrees in three to five years despite the fact that they were married even before completion of Ph.D. degree. Also, about $57 \%$ of them had regional language in school education. English in higher education did not hinder their pursuits in research
in Science and Technology. Surprisingly over 70\% of the respondents were the recipients of Scholarships, Fellowships, Stipends etc.

A majority of the women Ph.Ds chosen for the study were in late 30 s and early 40 s in age. This means that the young ones came out with degrees in the early 1990s. However, $95 \%$ of them are employed either in the Colleges, Universities and Special Institutions or National Laboratories. Over $66 \%$ of them are found in Colleges engaged to teaching and research. While others (25\%) are Scientists/Technicians. Education at advanced level enabled them to secure jobs with guarantee for permanent status. The respondents engaged in Teaching and Research get Salary less than Rs. 20,000 per month and those who are in managerial position receive above Rs.20,000/-.

There are some issues and happenings threatening the women teachers and scientists. Apathy of management, non co-operation from men colleagues, nonrecognition of talents by both management and men colleagues were reported by $40 \%$ of the 1000 respondents. Common group from $90 \%$ of the respondents is that they need flexible time schedule to devote some attention to the family.

A bulk of the women Ph.Ds in Educational Institutions appeared to have attended conferences during their scholastic days and published papers. They have been members in professional societies. It is distressing to observe that the women teachers were not encouraged by the management to participate in conferences. Also, they are not given role in decision making bodies and kept away from the power groups.

Career development in the form of promotion, training, deputation etc. was not a critical matter to many who have entered into service five years ago from the date of meeting by the project team. However, popular notion amongst them was that criteria for promotion, special assignment, leaves etc. were suitably cast to benefit the men colleagues.

The study is comprehensive covering a range of issues related to society and academic \& professional fronts the women doctorates experience in the men dominated realm. The recommendations made out of this study are exclusively derived from the personal interviews and dialogues with the concerned, records of the Universities and places of employment. The data will in no doubt be extremely useful to decision-makers to evolve strategies in promoting women to demonstrate their talent in occupations other than mere teaching. They could be motivated to compete with men in activities that require more challenges. The result it is believed will give meaning to the word "Empowerment".

Dr. SUSILA MARIAPPAN

Principal Investigator

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am obliged to place on records my sincere thanks to the Department of Science and Technology (DST), Ministry of Science and Technology, Govt. of India, New Delhi for their funding the project entitled "Career profile of Women Ph.D degree holders in Science and Technology in southern states" to the "University Students Advisory Bureau (USAB), University of Madras, Chennai (Tamil Nadu)".

The Principal Investigator (PI) and the project team expressed their gratitude to the Vice-Chancellor and Registrar and other colleagues in the administration of the University of Madras for having permitted University Students Advisory Bureau to undertake a project of national importance and provided considerable support and encouragement during the entire period of execution of the project.

The project is of such nature that the co-operation and co-ordination of a large group of personnel in the university administration and the departments in the state and central governments were necessary. My special thanks are due to the authorities of universities based in the states of Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerela, Pondicherry and Tamil Nadu and to various Heads of the departments in the areas of science and technology, but for whose assistance 1000 women Ph.Ds could not have been reached and information collected.

The number of individuals directly or indirectly associated with this project runs high and PI and team of investigation wish to thank them for their assistance at every stage of execution of the project. Dr. Laxman Prasad, Head of the NSTMIS, DST stood as a major support from the DST for successful completion of the project. The consistent encouragement and suggestions in planning and management of the project from the beginning to the end were received from Shri Rakesh Chetal, Scientist F of DST. My sincere thanks are due to him.

The project containing a wide range of objectives and enormous data detailing the career profile of women Ph .Ds needed critical review and constructive suggestions. These were fulfilled by Dr. G. J. Samathanam, Scientist-D of DST. I thank him profusely for his valuable contribution in shaping the report a resourceful document to benefit decision makers. Whenever I approached him through letters and Telephone, he never hesitated to guide us in proper perspective. His candid comments given now and then helped us enormously to improve our project work. Dr. A.N.N. Murthy, Former Joint Advisor, NSTMIS division of DST was very helpful especially in finalising the questionnaire. Dr. A.N. Rai, Scientist-C, NSTMIS division of DST gave finishing touches to the Report. I express my sincere thanks to him. The counselling and guidance
of $\mathbf{D r}$ (Smt). A. R. Rajeswari, former Advisor of NSTMIS, DST and intellectual support to conceptualise a program of this kind are gratefully acknowledged and my sincere thanks are due to her. I wish to thank Dr. (Smt) P. P. Parikh, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Indian Institute of Technology, Bombay who pioneered a study of this kind and set a precedence in formatting the project components.

The area covered under this study is wide and at distances between them. Volume of sampled individuals was 1000. The questionnaire was comprehensive enough to acquire enormous data. The dedication and hardwork demostrated by Thiru. P. Baskar, JRF of this project were highly commendable. He was able to reach the target institutions and personnel in collecting the data which served the base for computational and interpreting needs. The special skills of Thiru. P. Theerthagiri, Data Entry Operator of this project in computational techniques and handling statistical tools helped in development of document. Nevertheless, the services of Thiru. T. Chinnathurai and Ms. A. Thavamani in organising the data for easy and efficient depiction were extremely useful to PI and Co -investigator in finalising the report. There is no full accomplishment of the tasks without co-ordination between project office and the touring team of investigators. Thiru. P. Senthil Kumar, JRF fulfilled this need and maintained the project records for ready reference.

The vast experience and in-depth subject knowledge of Prof. J. Ranganathan, Retd. Professor of Statistics, University of Madras and Co- Principal Investigator of the present study was immensely helpful to us in taking us in right direction. He showed unstinted support and co-operation in guiding us throughout the project.

The services of the members of the Project Advisory committtee (PAC) and expert guidance of Professors of the departments, Viz., Statistics, Academic staff College, Library and Information science, Adult and Continuing Education and Econometrics, enabled the PI to successfully complete the project. The PI and the project team members owed their immense thanks to Dr. G. Gopal, Dr. A. Subbarayan, Dr. Cynthia Pandian, Dr. Manorama Srinath, Dr. Rajini R. Shirur, and Dr. A.M. Nallagounden, for their intellectual inputs peculiar to their disciplines and commensurate with their rich experience in managing project of this kind.


Principal Investigator (Director, University Students Advisory Bureau, University of Madras, Chennai 600 005.).

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Career Profile of the women Ph.D. degree holders in Science and Technology of Universities in the States of Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, Pondicherry, Tamil Nadu was investigated. A sample of 1000 Ph.D. holders was chosen for the study. Personal interviews were conducted with the educational and employment authorities in the Universities, Governments, Industries and Research and Development Institutions located in the study areas.

The data on the distribution of age indicated that about $44 \%$ of the respondents were below 45 years while the rest belonged to age group above 45 years.

About $84 \%$ of the respondents are married and have one or two children. Fourteen percent remain single and $2 \%$ are separated by the husbands.

The women Ph.D. holders had medium of instruction at school education in both Regional and English language. The percentage of women who had education in English medium was $43 \%$ while the rest $57 \%$ had the regional language as medium of instruction in their school. Nevertheless, the education in Universities including research studies was in English.

The women who registered for Ph.D. degrees had creditable passes in the postgraduate degree examinations in both Science and Technology areas. One fourth of the sampled respondents had secured less than $60 \%$ in aggregate in PG. degree examination .

The driving force and motivation for higher studies to women was from their parents. Also, the husbands of some of the women Ph.Ds encouraged them for pursuing higher studies including Ph.D. degrees.

The major area of study at Ph.D. level appeared to be Life Sciences. The order of preference as observed in the study is as follow:

Biological Sciences > Agriculture > Chemical Sciences > Physical Sciences >
(41\%) (23\%) (13\%)
Medical Sciences > Engineering Sciences > Earth Sciences.

About a tenth ( $8.8 \%$ ) of 1000 women Ph.Ds in Science and Technology of the Universities of the South India, took degrees from the Universities of the Northern region. A marginal percentage (2.8\%) of women took their degrees from overseas Universities in U.K., USA, Finland, Korea, Japan etc.

The minimum duration of Ph.D. programmes in Indian Universities is three years. The percentage of women Ph.D. in Science and Technology who completed successfully

Ph.D. programmes in 3 to 5 years was $67 \%$. The women who spent in the programme for more than 5 years were either employed and/or occupied at house for personal reasons.

The scholarships of Govt. of India or Educational Trusts or Professional Societies and Fellowships of the University Grant Commission (UGC), Council for Scientific Industrial Research (CSIR), Indian Council for Agricultural Research (ICAR), Indian Council for Medical Research (ICMR) etc. appeared to have been availed by women Ph.D. scholars. A $61.1 \%$ of the 1000 scholars availed financial assistantship from different sources. Others (38.9\%) supported themselves in their pursuits for Ph.D. degrees.

The level of employment of the women Ph.D. appeared to be reasonably high. A $96 \%$ of the respondents are employed. A negligibly small percentage (4\%) remain unemployed. These unemployed women were either waiting for an employment opportunity or engaged in family business.

The lag period between the time of graduation and securing job varies from 2 to 3 years.

The sources of employment for women Ph.Ds appeared primarily Universities, National Laboratories and Institutions of excellence. A two third of sampled population of women Ph.Ds were able to secure jobs at different levels in Universities, Colleges, Schools and Organisations of advanced studies. Another $25 \%$ of the women Ph.Ds are found in Research and Development Organisation.

The popular reasons cited by the women Ph.Ds placed in Colleges and Universities are that they have job satisfaction. They could discharge their duties satisfactory to themselves with no influence from others. And the satisfaction expressed by some women in educational institutions includes, a guaranteed stay along with spouses and children at one station. This facilitates education of the children and care taking of the dependants in the family.

The employment to women Ph.Ds in Science and Technology is secure. However, the emolument they receive particularly from educational institutions are non commensurate with their educational attainments A $61 \%$ of the respondents received monthly salary of Rs. 20,000 and less. A marginal percentage ( $2.4 \%$ ) receives monthly salary of Rs. 20,000 - Rs. 30,000 and, $1 \%$ alone out of 1000 sampled in this study earns more than Rs. 30,000 per month.

The reasons for themselves being paid low by the management varied from non availability of vacancies at higher level, inordinate delay in the promotion and noncompliance of the criteria in promotion as set by the management to unpreparedness of women to move out of one station on promotion and shift in duties.

The participation of women with Ph.D. degrees in Science and Technology in academic and professional societies and attending conferences and seminars held
nationally and internationally as observed in the study was encouraging. About a third (39\%) of the 1000 women partook in international conference at least once during their residence time in Universities and places of employment. And, all of them attended seminars and workshops held at national level within India.

Opportunities for women Ph.Ds in decision-making bodies within the management and welfare to themselves and their infant children are aggressively argued upon by the women.

The opportunity for women in decision-making bodies including Board of Studies, Academic Councils, Senate, Syndicate, Management Boards and Committees Instituted for routine functions are scarcely available. The academic and research activities though fairly represented by them do not qualify them to claim a role in decision-making bodies.

The women Ph.Ds with five to ten years of active employment in education and research institutes encounter typical problems which could be solved by the management of the organisations. Creche for the babies, recreational facilities for the employees, transport between residences and work place for the handicapped women etc. are seldom provided by the management.

Gender discrimination and harassment were not voiced by the respondents. However, the treatment meted to them by men handicapped their career growth.

Besides they add that lack of Creche facilities, inadequate transport facilities and rigid time schedule do not allow them to pay adequate attention to their family requirements. Majority have expressed their agony towards their non involvement in expert committees; decision-making bodies; Management Committees etc. of their Organisations. Eventhough about one fourth of the respondents made a mention about the gender discrimination, three fourths have not stressed that issue.

Majority of the respondents have said that, they do not reach top positions in their career, mainly because, they do not have many ambitions to achieve. Besides, lack of self confidence, lack of competitive spirit, lack of high aspirations and contentment with the present positions etc. are some of the reasons for women scientists not reaching top positions. The respondents suggested that they could be deputed for in-service training, leadership training and other Management training programmes.

The women doctorates want preference in getting post doctoral fellowships, international fellowships and also in promotions. In general, women doctorates are highly motivated, dedicated and sincere in their day today academic activities. With little encouragement and support from the management side, no doubt they would contribute their maximum towards the development of their organisation and to the Nation as a whole.

## LIST OF TABLES

1. Table (I.a) Osmania University ..... 11
2. Table (I.b) Kakatiya University ..... 12
3. Table (I.c) Sri. Venkateswara University ..... 12
4. Table (I.d) Andhra University ..... 13
5. Table (I.e) University of Hyderabad ..... 14
6. Table (I.f) Nagarjuna University ..... 14
7. Table (I.g) Sri. Padmavati Mahila Vishvavidyalayam ..... 15
8. Table (I.h) Andhra Pradesh Agriculture University (1980-98) ..... 15
9. Table (I.i) Jawaharlal Nehru Technological University (1980-98) ..... 15
10. Table (I.j) Nizams' Institute of Medical Sciences ..... 15
11. Table (I.k) Gulbarga University ..... 16
12. Table (I.l) Mangalore University ..... 17
13. Table (I.m) Bangalore University ..... 17
14. Table (I.n) Mysore University ..... 18
15. Table (I.o) Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore ..... 19
16. Table (I.p) Karnataka University (1980-98) ..... 20
17. Table (I.q) National Institute of Mental Health and Neuro Sciences, Bangalore (1980-98) ..... 20
18. Table (I.r) University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad ..... 20
19. Table (I.s) University of Agricultural Sciences Bangalore ..... 21
20. Table (I.t) Calicut University ..... 22
21. Table (I.u) Kerala Agricultural University ..... 22
22. Table (I.v) University of Kerala ..... 23
23. Table (I.w) Cochin University of Science and Technology (1980-98) ..... 23
24. Table (I.x) Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam ..... 24
25. Table (I.y) Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology2 ..... 24
26. Table (I.z) Madras University ..... 25
27. Table (I.aa) Tamil Nadu Vetrinary and Animal Sciences University ..... 26
28. Table (I.ab) Gandhigram Rural Institute (Deemed University) ..... 26
29. Table (I.ac) Alagappa University (1980-98) ..... 26
30. Table (I.ad) Tamil Nadu Agricultural University ..... 27
31. Table (I.ae) Annamalai University ..... 27
32. Table (I.af) The Tamil Nadu Dr. M.G.R. Medical University ..... 27
33. Table (I.ag) Avinashilingam Institute for Home Science and Higher Education for Women ..... 28
34. Table (I.ah) Tamil University ..... 28
35. Table (I.ai) Indian Institute of Technology, Chennai. ..... 29
36. Table (I.aj) Anna University ..... 29
37. Table (I.ak) Madurai Kamaraj University ..... 29
38. Table (I.al) Bharathidasan University ..... 30
39. Table (I.am) Bharathiyar University (1980-98) ..... 30
40. Table (I.an) Manonmanium Sundaranar University ..... 30
41. Table (I.ao) Pondicherry University (1980-98) ..... 31
42. Table (II.a) Andhra Pradesh ..... 32
43. Table (II.b) Kerala ..... 35
44. Table (II.c) Karnataka ..... 35
45. Table (II.d) Tamil Nadu ..... 40
46. Table (II.e) Pondicherry University ..... 40
47. Table (II.f) Distribution of Target Population classified State-wise. ..... 44
48. Table (II.g) Distribution of Target Population classified Year-wise. ..... 44
49. Table (II.h) Distribution of Target Population classified Discipline-wise and State-wise. ..... 46
50. Table ( III.a) (Q1.5) Discipline-wise Distribution of the Respondents: ..... 51
51. Table ( III.b) (Q1.5) Year of qualifying Ph.D. ..... 53
52. Table (III.c) (Q1.6) Universities where the Doctoral Research was carried out by the sample members. ..... 55
53. Table (IV.a) (Q1.5) Year-wise and discipline-wise distribution ..... 58
54. Table (IV.b) (Q 1.5) State-wise and discipline-wise distribution. ..... 59
55. Table (IV.c) (Q 1.5) Year- wise and State- wise distribution ..... 61
56. Table 1.1 (Q1.3) Age distribution ..... 63
57. Table 1.2 (Q1.4) Marital Status ..... 63
58. Table 1.3 (Q1.4) Distribution of Age at Marriage ..... 65
59. Table 1.4 (Q1.4) Number of Children ..... 65
60. Table 1.5 (Q1.7, $1.8 \& 1.9)$ Year-Wise Distribution of Registration, Submission \& Award of Ph.D. ..... 67
61. Table 1.6 (Q1.7 \& Q1.10) Time taken from Registration to Submission of Theses and Nature of residency during Ph.D. ..... 67
62. Table 1.7 (Q1.9) Time taken from submission of the thesis to awarding the degree. ..... 70
63. Table 1.8 (Q1.12) Reasons for taking more than 5years to complete their Ph.D. degree ..... 70
64. Table 1.9 (Q1.11) Distribution of Respondents Classified as Stipendary/ Non-Stipendary: ..... 72
65. Table 1.10 (Q1.11) (Contd.) Distribution of Category of Fellowship of the Respondent: ..... 73
66. Table 1.11 (Q1.13) Distribution according to Current Employment Status: ..... 74
67. Table 1.12 (Q1.13) Distribution of Respondents by their Designation: ..... 75
68. Table 1.13 (Q1.13) Distribution by number of years of experience ..... 77
69. Table 1.14 (Q1.13(3)) Distribution by Gross Monthly Income: ..... 77
70. Table 1.15 (Q1.14) Educational level of Father, Mother, Sisters and Brothers of the respondents ..... 79
71. Table 1.16 (Q1.15) Educational level of Husband and In-laws of the respondents ..... 80
72. Table 1.17 (Q1.16) Professional background of Husband, Father, Mother, Sisters and Brothers of the respondents. ..... 80
73. Table 1.18 (Q1.16) Occupational Status of Father, Mother, Sisters and Brothers of the respondents ..... 82
74. Table 1.19 (Q1.17) Source of financial support for the respondents during their period of study. ..... 83
75. Table 1.20 (Q1.18) Monthly income of Husband/ Parents of Respondents: ..... 83
76. Table 2.1 (Q2.1) Place of Schooling: ..... 85
77. Table 2.2 (Q 2.2) Medium of Instruction: ..... 85
78. Table 2.3 (Q2.3) Type of Schooling: ..... 87
79. Table 2.4 (Q2.9) Performance in P.G. course ..... 87
80. Table 2.5 (Q2.4) At what level the respondents decided to do their Ph.D. ..... 89
81. Table 2.6 (Q2.5) Decision taken for Ph.D ..... 91
82. Table 2.7 (Q2.6) Source of encouragement for doing Ph.D. (Respondents have more than one source of encouragement) ..... 91
83. Table 2.8 (Q2.7) People who discouraged the respondents from doing their research. ..... 93
84. Table 2.9 (Q2.8) Kind of Residency: ..... 93
85. Table 2.10 (Q2.10) Respondents' membership in professional societies. ..... 95
86. Table 2.11 (Q2.11) Number of Conferences/ Workshops/ Seminars/Symposia attended by the Respondents. ..... 95
87. Table 2.12 (Q3.1) Personal traits for academic achievement ..... 97
88. Table 3.1 (Q3.2) Current Professional Status ..... 98
89. Table 3.2 (Q3.3) Relevance of Research Experience to Current Job. ..... 99
90. Table 3.3 (Q3.3) Type of current job ..... 99
91. Table 3.4 (Q 3.4) Reasons For Opting Ph.D. ..... 101
92. Table 3.5 (Q3.5) Preference Of Job ..... 102
93. Table 3.6 (Q 3.6) Criteria Influencing Job Preference ..... 103
94. Table 3.7 (Q 3.7) Devotion of time to take care of the family ..... 105
95. Table 3.8 (Q3.9) Aspirations ..... 105
96. Table 3.9 (Q3.10) Job Satisfaction ..... 107
97. Table 3.10 (Q3.11) Problems at Workplace: ..... 107
98. Table 3.11 (Q3.11) Problems at work place ..... 109
99. Table 3.12 (Q3.12) Is Flexi-time Schedule of work suitable for a Professionals/Scientists ..... 109
100. Table 3.13 (Q 3.13) Factors Hampered / Conditioned Progress ..... 111
101. Table 3.14 (Q3.14) Employment Policies ..... 111
102. Table 3.15 (a) (Q3.16) (A) Intellectual Facilities ..... 114
103. Table 3.15 (b) (Q 3.16) (B) Physical Facilities ..... 114
104. Table 3.15 (c) (Q3.16) (C) Job Enrichments ..... 116
105. Table 3.16 (Q3.15) Right to Claim Special privileges as Women? ..... 117
106. Table 3.17 (Q6.1) Do you feel happy / unhappy for having done Ph.D. ..... 119
107. Table 3.18 (Q6.2) (A) Do you encourage other women to continue their $\mathrm{Ph} . \mathrm{D}$ at a stretch? ..... 119
108. Table 3.19 (Q6.2) (B) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. after securing a job ..... 119
109. Table 3.20 (Q6.2) (C) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. after marriage. ..... 122
110. Table 3.21 (Q6.2) (D) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. as full-time. ..... 122
111. Table 3.22 (Q6.2) (E) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. as Part-time ..... 122
112. Table 3.23 (Q3.17) Advantages having done Ph.D. degree ..... 124
113. Table 3.24 (Q3.18) Breaks in career ..... 126
114. Table 3.25 (Q3.18) Reasons for Breaks in career ..... 126
115. Table 3.26 (Q3.19) Reasons for Returning to Work after Break ..... 128
116. Table 3.27 (Q3.20) If not returned to work after a break-what are the reasons ..... 129
117. Table 4.1 (Q 4.1) Goals in one's Professional Career ..... 131
118. Table 4.2 (Q4.2) Opinion of the respondents' on the following issues related to their career values. ..... 133
119. Table 4.3 (a) (Q 4.3) Reasons For Low Participation of Women in Science \& Technology Education and Profession ..... 138
120. Table 4.3 (b) (Q4.3) Profession ..... 140
121. Table 4.4 (Q 4.4) Denial of opportunities for being a women Scientist ..... 141
122. Table 5.1 (Q 5.1) Prevalence of Gender Discrimination ..... 143
123. Table 5.2 (a) (Q 5.2) Reasons for Women not Holding the Top Positions (Q5.2A) Person Related ..... 146
124. Table 5.2 (b) (Q5.2B) Task Related ..... 147
125. Table 5.3 (a) (Q 5.3) Stagnation In Ph. Ds Career ..... 147
126. Table 5.3 (b) (Q5.3) Reasons ..... 149
127. Table 5.4 (Q 5.5) Job demands late night work. ..... 150
128. Table 5.5 (Q5.4) Criteria adopted for promotion to the Top Position in their organisation ..... 150

## LIST OF FIGURES

1. Figure. 1 Table (II.a) Andhra Pradesh ..... 33
2. Figure. 2 Table (II.a) Andhra Pradesh ..... 34
3. Figure. 3 Table (II.b) Kerala ..... 36
4. Figure. 4 Table (II.b) Kerala ..... 37
5. Figure. 5 Table (II.c) Karnataka ..... 38
6. Figure. 6 Table (II.c) Karnataka ..... 39
7. Figure. 7 Table (II.d) Tamil Nadu ..... 41
8. Figure. 8 Table (II.d) Tamil Nadu ..... 42
9. Figure. 9 Table (II.e) Pondicherry University ..... 43
10. Figure. 10 Table (II.f) Distribution of Target Population classified State-wise ..... 43
11. Figure. 11 Table (II.g) Distribution of Target Population classified Year-wise ..... 45
12. Figure. 12 Table (II.h) Distribution of Target Population classified Discipline-wise and State-wise ..... 47
13. Figure. 13 Table (III.a) (Q1.5) Discipline-wise Distribution of the Respondents ..... 52
14. Figure. 14 Table (III.b (Q1.5) Year of qualifying Ph.D. ..... 54
15. Figure. 15 Table (IV.b)(Q 1.5) State-wise and discipline-wise distribution. ..... 60
16. Figure. 16 Table (IV.c)(Q 1.5) Year- wise and State- wise distribution ..... 62
17. Figure. 17 Table 1.1 (Q1.3) Age distribution ..... 64
18. Figure. 18 Table 1.2 (Q1.4) Marital Status ..... 64
19. Figure. 19 Table 1.3 (Q1.4) Distribution of Age at Marriage ..... 66
20. Figure. 20 Table 1.5 (Q1.7, $1.8 \& 1.9$ ) Year-Wise Distribution of Registration, Submission \& Award Of Ph.D. ..... 68
21. Figure. 21 Table 1.6 (Q1.7 \& Q1.10) Time taken from Registration to
Submission of Theses and Nature of residency during Ph.D. ..... 69
22. Figure. 22 Table 1.7 (Q1.9) Time taken from submission of the thesis to awarding the degree. ..... 69
23. Figure. 23 Table 1.8 (Q1.12) Reasons for taking more than 5years to complete their Ph.D. degree ..... 71
24. Figure. 24 Table 1.9 (Q1.11) Distribution of Respondents Classified as Stipendary/Non-Stipendary: ..... 71
25. Figure. 25 Table 1.11 (Q1.13) Distribution according to Current Employment Status ..... 76
26. Figure. 26 Table 1.13 (Q1.13) Distribution by number of years of experience ..... 76
27. Figure. 27 Table 1.14 (Q1.13(3)) Distribution by Gross Monthly Income: ..... 78
28. Figure. 28 Table 1.19 (Q1.17) Source of financial support for the respondents during their period of study ..... 78
29. Figure. 29 Table 1.20 (Q1.18) Monthly income of Husband/ Parents of Respondents ..... 84
30. Figure. 30 Table 2.1 (Q2.1) Place of Schooling ..... 86
31. Figure.31 Table 2.2 (Q 2.2) Medium of Instruction ..... 86
32. Figure. 32 Table 2.3 (Q2.3) Type of Schooling ..... 88
33. Figure. 33 Table 2.4 (Q2.9) Performance in P.G. course ..... 88
34. Figure. 34 Table 2.5 (Q2.4) At what level the respondents decided to do their Ph.D. ..... 90
35. Figure. 35 Table 2.6 (Q2.5) Decision taken for Ph.D. ..... 90
36. Figure.36 Table 2.7 (Q2.6) Source of encouragement for doing Ph.D. (Respondents have more than one source of encouragement) ..... 92
37. Figure. 37 Table 2.8 (Q2.7) People who discouraged the respondents from doing their research. ..... 92
38. Figure. 38 Table 2.9 (Q2.8) Kind of Residency: ..... 94
39. Figure. 39 Table 2.10 (Q2.10) Respondents' membership in professional societies ..... 94
40. Figure. 40 Table 2.11 (Q2.11) Number of Conferences/ Workshops/ Seminars/ Symposia attended by the Respondents ..... 96
41. Figure. 41 Table 2.12 (Q3.1) Personal traits for academic achievement ..... 96
42. Figure. 42 Table 3.1 (Q3.2) Current Professional Status ..... 100
43. Figure. 43 Table 3.3 (Q3.3) Type of current job ..... 100
44. Figure. 44 Table 3.6 (Q 3.6) Criteria Influencing Job Preference (Teaching) ..... 104
45. Figure. 45 Table 3.6 (Q 3.6) Criteria Influencing Job Preference (Research) ..... 104
46. Figure.46 Table 3.7 (Q 3.7) Devotion of time to take care of the family ..... 106
47. Figure. 47 Table 3.8 (Q3.9) Aspirations ..... 106
48. Figure. 48 Table 3.9 (Q3.10) Job Satisfaction ..... 108
49. Figure. 49 Table 3.10 (Q3.11) Problems at Workplace ..... 108
50. Figure. 50 Table 3.11 (Q3.11) Problems at work place ..... 110
51. Figure. 51 Table 3.12 (Q3.12) Is Flexi-time Schedule of work suitable for a Professionals/Scientists ..... 110
52. Figure.52 Table 3.13 (Q 3.13) Factors Hampered / Conditioned Progress ..... 112
53. Figure. 53 Table 3.14 (Q3.14) Employment Policies ..... 112
54. Figure. 54 Table 3.15 (a)(Q3.16) (A) Intellectual Facilities ..... 115
55. Figure. 55 Table 3.15 (b)(Q 3.16) (B) Physical Facilities ..... 115
56. Figure. 56 Table 3.15 (c)(Q3.16) (C) Job Enrichments ..... 118
57. Figure. 57 Table 3.16 (Q3.15) Right to Claim Special privileges as Women? ..... 118
58. Figure. 58 Table 3.17 (Q6.1) Do you feel happy / unhappy for having done Ph .D. ..... 120
59. Figure. 59 Table 3.18 (Q6.2) (A) Do you encourage other women to continue their Ph.D at a stretch? ..... 120
60. Figure. 60 Table 3.19 (Q6.2) (B) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. after securing a job. ..... 121
61. Figure. 61 Table 3.20 (Q6.2) (C) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. after marriage. ..... 121
62. Figure. 62 Table 3.21 (Q6.2) (D) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. as full-time. ..... 123
63. Figure. 63 Table 3.22 (Q6.2) (E) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. as Part-time. ..... 123
64. Figure. 64 Table 3.23 (Q3.17) Advantages having done Ph.D. degree ..... 125
65. Figure. 65 Table 3.24 (Q3.18) Breaks in career ..... 125
66. Figure. 66 Table 3.25 (Q3.18) Reasons for Breaks in career ..... 127
67. Figure. 67 Table 3.26 (Q3.19) Reasons for Returning to Work after Break ..... 127
68. Figure. 68 Table 3.27 (Q3.20) If not returned to work after a break-what are the reasons ..... 130
69. Figure. 69 Table 4.1 (Q 4.1) Goals in one's Professional Career ..... 132
70. Figure. 70 Table 4.2 (Q4.2) Opinion of the respondents' on the following issues related to their career values. ..... 135
71. Figure.70a Statements for Table 4.2 ..... 136
72. Figure. 71 Table 4.3 (a) (Q 4.3) Reasons For Low Participation of Women in Science \& Technology Education and Profession ..... 139
73. Figure. 72 Table 4.3 (b) (Q4.3) Profession ..... 142
74. Figure. 73 Table 4.4 (Q 4.4) Denial of opportunities for being a women Scientist ..... 142
75. Figure. 74 Table 5.1 (Q 5.1) Prevalence of Gender Discrimination ..... 144
76. Figure. 75 Table 5.3 (a) (Q 5.3) Stagnation In Ph.Ds Career ..... 148
77. Figure. 76 Table 5.3 (b) (Q5.3) Reasons ..... 148
78. Figure. 77 Table 5.4 (Q 5.5) Job demands late night work. ..... 151
79. Figure. 78 Table 5.5 (Q5.4) Criteria adopted for promotion to the Top Position in their organisation ..... 151

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

## WOMEN IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Women in India are now no longer scared of the once considered "tough" subjects like Science, Technology, Engineering, Agriculture and Medicine. They are marching ahead in the so-called male dominated world in understanding and mastering the intricacies involved in exploring the frontiers of sciences. Towards this endeavour they are going for in large or good number year after year and that too even in the interdisciplinary area such as Bio-physics, Bio-chemistry, Bio-technology, Micro-electronics, Computer Science and Management etc. contributing not only to the advancement of science but also towards the socio-economic progress of the country.

It is a healthy sign that opportunities in women for pursuing higher education at the graduate, post graduate and doctoral levels are being provided ever since independence at all the universities and technical Colleges spread all over the country. Women on their part have also responded well to these opportunities thereby increasing many fold their enrolment in all faculties at the educational institutions in the country. The highly specialised and professional courses offered by the academic institutions are no longer the prerogative of men folk.

According to Research and Development Statistics 1994 -95, Department of Science and Technology, Govt. of India, 3.0 lakh $\mathrm{S} \& \mathrm{~T}$ personnel are working in the R\&D organisations in the country. It is really a matter of pride that out of this $10 \%$ (ie.) 0.3 lakh are women. Women's enrolment in the fields of science and technology was $8.2 \%$ of the total enrolment of $4,80,000$ during 1992-93. There has been a remarkable increase in the number of women enrolled in the institutions of higher education from 40,000 to 15 lakhs, their percentage in total enrolment has increased from 31 in 1987 to 33 in 1992-93. An interesting feature is that among women enrolled in the science and technology faculties, $13.6 \%$ belong to medicine, $80.3 \%$ belong to pure science and $4.8 \%$ to engineering. (Research \& Development Statistics 1992-93, P.35)

The number of women taking up the engineering courses has increased from one percent in 1975 to about $10 \%$ in 1990. As far as the sector of work is concerned, it is the largest as about $30 \%$ of the engineers employed in national institutions are women. This is followed by Civil Services (22\%) Public Sector (19\%) Private Sector (13\%) and about 10\%
each Private sector (small) and Government R\&D sector respectively. Kerala has the largest number of women engineers followed by Tamil Nadu and Karanataka, Maharastra, Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Delhi, Madya Pradesh, West Bengal and Uttar Pradesh following the order. The women preferred Electrical Engineering and Electronics formerly and now they have switched over to computer Science then come the preference for Mechanical, Chemical etc.

The issues related to women in Science and Technology have three distinct facts (i) enrolment levels, (ii) employment opportunities and (iii) career development. Reasons for comparatively low enrolment of women in science and technology are usually traced back to sex role conditioning and cultural conditioning to the girls at home and in the schools. In this context school teachers are found to be playing a critical role. It is indicated that contrary to normal expectations more often school teachers discourage girls from taking up technical posts as a career. Thus the need for educating the educators at the middle and the high school levels has rightly been stressed in some studies. The possibility of breaks due to leave requirements during child bearing and rearing are some of the apprehensions stated against employing women scientists. Many researchers mention the need for more effort and efficiency on the part of women scientists to get equal professional recognition and be included in decision making.

For years the belief that women's traditional roles as wives and mothers made serious career outside the home impossible, kept women out of all but a few "acceptably female" professions which were characterised by limited opportunities and low earnings. The science and science-based professions which generally enjoy high status and rewards were deemed particularly unsuitable for women. Such attitudes were rationalised for many years on the ground that women lack ability, interest or both. Women scientists have often argued that the personal and psychological costs imposed on them by curtailed opportunity, discriminatory employment practices and unfairly diminished rewards are so enormous that they find it difficult to function as scientists. In reviewing the data on the causes of death a study in USA revealed that between 1925 and 1979, $11 \%$ of the women who committed suicides were women scientists. A study conducted by Lindsay R. Harmon a reader in National Research Council USA, has stated that women with Ph.D. in science and technology have obtained better grades from school studies onwards up to their higher studies compared to their male counterparts. More stringent procedures are adopted in selecting women than men!.(Technology Review: Nov. / Dec. 1984 Copy Rights (c) 1984 by Alumini Association of M.I.T.)

Some special programmes are being initiated by foreign Universities to encourage more women to get into engineering field. Faculty of Technology, British Open University, Yorkshire develops publicity materials to dispel the popular "greasy machines" image of technology and emphasise the accessibility of the courses and their relevance to a job market.

School of Engineering SWE, Purdue University helps women to identify their own potential in relation to their career options. The University also promotes skills which will enable them to meet the demands of such a career, particularly assertiveness and to demonotrate the ways that women engineers incorporate their work into their varied life styles which may also include marriage and children.

University of California, Berkeley offers financial aid to carefully selected women to allow them to participate in graduate engineering studies. It also conducts special academic counselling for women. Boston University has a special element to help and prepare academically women for reentry programmes to build their self-confidence. The University of Dayton provides a mechanism for Career change from science to engineering. Went worth Institute, USA has a mechanism to give educators an opportunity to see women working in non-traditional technical role and to provide information on technical jobs and the educational requirements for training. The institution also offers a forum for sharing concerns in dealing with the psychological barriers young women face in making nontraditional career choices, being female in a mostly male dominated environment and dealing with parental reactions to a non-traditional choice. Many Universities in U.K. take up researches to investigate the reasons for women to avoid technical subjects. (Women Engineers in India by Dr. P.P. Parikh \& Dr. S.P. Sukhatme)

The researches confirm the fact that women scientists are quite capable of rising to any heights in their career development provided they get encouragement from their employers in both private and public sectors. The women in position do possess selfconfidence, courage, determination, and will power and the only factors they need are the opportunities to make use of their potentials. An advocacy for the change in the status of women scientists, up gradation in their position concomittant to their ability, tolerance for women leadership, involvement of women scientists in decision making process and management strategies are the necessities to bring more women folk to area of science and technology.

## NEED FOR THE PRESENT STUDY AND ITS OBJECTIVES

Participation of women in science and technology is not only an important aspect in the social and economic development of the nation, but it is also a critical constituent in the process of improving the quality of life of women themselves. All over the world, the low participation of women in science and technology has been a matter of concern, and the need for correction of the situation is undebatable. Assessment of the existing level of their participation and their contribution to the field of science and technology is the preamble to formulation of appropriate corrective measures. It is also important to study the related issues such as social attitudes of and towards women scientists and technologists, employment opportunities and their professional performance. Precise definition of the problem can emerge only from comprehensive data collection and in-depth analysis of the same. No such effort on a national basis is known to have been made so far. The present work is thus the first attempt in the required direction.

The Statistics of India reveal that the percentage of women in the total number of Ph.D. degree holders is $30 \%$ (approx.). Their composition, the employment and status in social and economic fronts is however not comparable with men. Women are disadvantaged. The perceivable grounds which include less scope for migration to prospective centres of employment. obligations to families, gender specificity, etc. are given more importance. It is therefore desirable that a study with broad objectives containing the factors promotive for attaining right status and intimadatory for achievements to women is worth undertaking. Also specific target groups of women with Ph.D. degree in Science \& Technology to whom prospects are seemingly bright and could hence be concentrated initially in the envisaged project.

The relevance of the study is justifiable so as to leave behind lasting benefits to the women Ph.D. holders in $\mathrm{S} \& \mathrm{~T}$ and a fund of information would be made available to the agencies in the Government e.g., Ministry for Science and Technology/Human Resource and Development, Government of India.

## OBJECTIVES

1. To undertake a survey of women Ph.D degree holders in Science and Technology of various Universities in the states of Andhra Pradesh, karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Kerala and Pondicherry. The survey covers those candidates with Ph.D Degree in Science and Technology obtained during a time span of fifteen years (1980-1995)
2. To study their socio-economic and cultural background prompting their options to undertake advanced degrees and their professional status.
3. To identify the social and cultural constraints impeding to their career development and highlight the policies and actions of the governments of the states and of the centre, local bodies, industries etc., which are in force for implementation; and,
4. To provide to the concerned agencies in the government a data base containing the potentials of women in Ph.D. degree holders in Science and Technology and suggest avenues for proper harnessing of their potentials.

## CHAPTER II

## REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE

Higher education is considered important merely because it provides a means of entry for women into the labour force. Even after having obtained a higher education, societal and family factors adversely affect Women's chances of using their education (Krishnaraj, 1977).

A well-known longitudinal survey of professional women's attitudes towards education, employment and family situations reveals that most of the women retain traditional values despite their education (Blumberg and Dwaraki, 1980) p.25. Misra (1977) was quite certain that the role-person-system conflict would be resolved with time as the woman anchored herself to a different, more stable, set of values. From the late 1980s, scholars have begun to recognize that it is important that the emphasis on the individual woman must shift to discussions about institutions, structures and systems. The responsibility for progress or the lack of it need not be placed upon the woman herself; there may be other barriers in the workplace or at home that have not been studied. For instance, Chanana (1988) found that women's ambitions are low because the cultural process of socialization fosters a low self-image. This lack of confidence is perhaps one reason why they do not progress well. Women evolve adequate coping syles, although these tend to be conflict-avoidance rather than action-oriented. Israney (1989b), points out the structural barriers to women's entry into education. p.26.

Women scholars in western nations, point to the traditional majority of women in the arts, literature and languages, their lesser presence in mathematics and natural sciences and their near absence in engineering and technology. Just as a case in India, even if there is increased participation of women in advanced education, as is seen in the case of Australia, it does not mean enhanced labor market chances (Craney and O'Donnell, 1983).p.26. Women faculties are found in larger numbers in the less prestigious disciplines and institutions and at the lower career levels (Chamberlain, 1988; Freeman, 1977). According to Sidanius and Crane (1989), students tend to evaluate female faculty on criteria that are different from those for males, while at the same time being less generous to them. In a detailed study of women university teachers in several European nations (Sutherland (1985) compares women in Britain, France, Finland and West and East Germany.p.27. She has interviewed women to understand their career problem. She has pointed out in a study that inspite of the higher education of women the problems they confront in the society and in their career are almost
similar. Studies by Christine De Pizan (1405) Giovanni Boccaccio (1963) and Mozans (1974) have stated in their studies that women are capable of great achievement". Although Keller's biography of Barbara McClintock (1983) is basically about one famous woman, she discusses in depth how that woman's life is interwoven with the history of the scientific field of molecular physics. P.28.

A National Science Foundation report paints a dismal picture of women scientists in the United States (Crowley, 1988), which is unfortunately very similar to that in other countries. The report points out the following findings. The proportion of women in science is very low; only one in four scientists are women and only one in 25 engineers are women. There are wide differences by field; there are more women in those fields that are less prestigious. Women are more likely than men to be unemployed or under-employed. They are generally younger with fewer years of professional experience. Hence they occupy positions of lower status in the hierarchy and earn lower salaries. Over the years, women have made tremendous strides, but there is still a long way to go before any equity is achieved.

The Liberal feminist arguments place the onus on the women themselves and focus on how participation is related to individual characteristics such as level of confidence, commitment and choice of the right husband. Many of these studies follow a status attainment or human-capital theoretical approach, investigating the extent to which women's entry, advancement, and contributions in science-based professions depend upon supply side characteristics. Studies also look at the interlinkages between career and personal life (Haas and Perrucci, 1984; Lips and Temple, 1990; Mattfield and van Aken, 1965). Some scholars have used quantitative methods to study how marriage, motherhood and geographical mobility affect research performance (Cole and Zuckerman, 1987). There has been few studies gender specific in our country. The Department of Science and Technology, Govt. of india under National Science and Technology Management Information System (NSTMIS), has sponsored few studies in this direction such as

- Women Engineers in India by Prof. P. P. Parikh \& Prof. S.P. Sukhatme, Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, Indian Institute of Technology, Mumbai (1992)
- Professional Women in Agriculture by Dr. Rama Rao, National Academy of Agricultural Research Management (NAARM), Hyderabad (1999)
- Science Post- Graduates of Northern India by Dr. Manju Sharma, Banaran Hindu University (BHU) (1998)
- The present study is the Fourth study on Science and Technology Women.


## CHAPTER - III

## METHODOLOGY

The Project attempts to undertake a study of Women Ph.D. degree holders in Science and Technology areas who obtained their degrees from Universities and Institutes of National Importance located in Southern States of India. The work of the project has been carried out in four stages. The first stage involved attempts to identify the target population and to determine the sample members. In the second stage, the preparation of a structured questionnaire was taken up. A pilot study was launched to pretest the questionnaire, and the questionnaire was finalised. Collection of the data through questionnaire constituted the third stage. The fourth stage involved the data entry, data analysis and preparation of the report.

## TARGET POPULATION

The focus of the study is on the population of the women Ph. Ds in Science \& Technology who obtained degree from recognised Universities in the States of Tamil Nadu, Karnataka, Kerala, Andhra Pradesh and Pondicherry during the time-span 1980-1995.

There are 46 Universities, 7 Deemed Universities and 3 Institutes of National Importance located in the Southern States which provide facilities for research in Science \& Technology leading to Ph.D. degrees.

List Showing the Names of Universities/Institutions in Southern States (As per Directory of R\&D institutions 1994)

## Andhra Pradesh

## Universities

1. Andhra Pradesh Agriculture University
2. Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Open University
3. Andhra University
4. Jawarlal Nehru Technological University
5. Kakatiya University
6. Nagarjuna University
7. Nizam's Institute of Medical Science
8. Osmania University
9. Sri Krishnadevaraya University
10. Sri Padmavathi Mahila Viswavidyalam
11. Sri Venkateswara University
12. Telugu University
13. University of Health Sciences, Vijayawada
14. University of Hyderabad

## Deemed Universities

15. Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages
16. Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Learning
17. Rastriya Sanskrit Vidyapith

## Karnataka

Universities

1. Bangalore University
2. Gulbarga University
3. Karnataka University
4. Kannada University, Hampi
5. Kuvempu University
6. Mangalore University
7. National Law School of Indian University
8. University of Agriculture Sciences, Bangalore
9. University of Agriculture Sciences, Dharwad
10. University of Mysore

## Deemed Universities

11. Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore
12. National Institute of Mental Health and Neuro Sciences

## Kerala

## Universities

1. Cochin University of Science and Technology
2. Kerala Agriculture University
3. Kerala State Open University
4. Mahathma Gandhi University
5. University of Calicut
6. University of Kerala
7. Shankaracharya Sanskrit University, Kaladi

## Institute of National Importance

8. Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Science and Technology

## Pondicherry

1. Pondicherry University

## Tamil Nadu

## Universities

1. Alagappa University
2. Anna University
3. Annamalai University
4. Bharathiyar University
5. Bharathidasan University
6. Dr. M.G.R. Medical University
7. Madurai Kamaraj University
8. Mother Teresa Women's University
9. Tamil Nadu Agricultural University
10. Tamil Nadu Veterinary and Aninal Sciences University
11. Tamil University
12. Madras University
13. Periyar University
14. Manonmaniam Sundaranar University

## Deemed Universities

15. Avinashilingam Institute of Home Science and Higher Education for Women
16. Gandhigram Rural University

Institute of National Importance
17. Indian Institute of Technology, Madras
18. Dakshina Bharat Hindu Prachar Sabha, Chennai

The data relating to women Ph.Ds in various fields of Science \& Technology were obtained from the primary source, namely from the Annual Reports and official records of the Universities and Institutions. The Annual Reports of the Universities contained the lists of men and women Ph.Ds in a combined form. So, steps were taken to locate the women Ph.Ds and to find out details such as guide's name, the Department where the doctoral research was carried out and the field of study. Considerable time and efforts were involved in this task. The data thus collected constituted the target population \& are presented in the following Table I(a to ao).
Total Number of Women Ph．Ds．from Southern States in Science and Technology：University－Wise，Discipline－Wise and Year－Wise Distribution
ANDRA PRADESH

| 要 |  | ${ }_{0}^{\infty}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\cdots$ | へさ゚のこ゚ | $\bigcirc$ |
| む | のヘのかの心 | $\bigcirc$ |
| $\cdots$ | －ロ－－－ | Э |
| N | ーコこコース－－ | in |
| $\sigma$ | のエミエmb 0 | No |
| 8 | $\cdots \pm \infty$ mon | in |
| $\infty$ | Nomのナm，＋ | $\stackrel{\infty}{+}$ |
| $\infty$ |  | $\cdots$ |
| $\infty$ |  | in |
| $\infty$ | の○いがいでつ | $\stackrel{\Im}{\square}$ |
| $\infty$ | nnon－N | $\cdots$ |
| $\pm$ | －$-\infty$ N－ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ |
| $\infty$ | い○○Nの－ | ते |
| $\underset{\sim}{\sim}$ | $m \wedge+m$ | ミ |
| $\stackrel{\square}{\infty}$ | $\cdots \quad n m-b$ | 근 |
|  |  | 镸 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \dot{0} \\ & \text { B } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |

（I．b）Kakatiya University

| S．No． | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Botany | 2 |  | 4 |  | 1 | 2 |  |  | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 44 |
| 2 | Chemistry |  | 1 | 2 |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 24 |
| 3 | Physics |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 4 | Zoology |  |  | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  | 1 | 30 |
| 5 | Mathematics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 6 | Pharmacy |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
|  | $\mathbf{T o t a l}$ | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 106 |


| 断 |  | $\stackrel{\sim}{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\infty}{\circ}$ | $\cdots-{ }^{\text {N }}$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| ล | －－m $\quad$－ | 응 |
| $\bigcirc$ | $m \mathrm{~m}$－－ | $=$ |
| $\%$ | －r $n \mathrm{~m}$－ | $\bar{\square}$ |
| す | $\cdots$ の－ナーN | $\bigcirc$ |
| $\Omega$ | －ナ $\begin{array}{r}\text {－}\end{array}$ | $\pm$ |
| N | $\rightarrow m m+N o$ | $\cong$ |
| $\square$ | のNMN－－－ | $\cong$ |
| Q | $\checkmark \mathrm{T} \sim \mathrm{N}$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| $\infty$ | $N \sim$－ | $\bigcirc$ |
| $\infty$ | －－m－ | $\bigcirc$ |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{\infty}$ | －rm | $\checkmark$ |
| $\infty$ | ～- －－ | $\bigcirc$ |
| $\infty$ | $-\quad \bigcirc$ | $\infty$ |
| $\pm$ | $\rightarrow-\wedge$－ | $\bigcirc$ |
| $\infty$ | －ーーーワ | in |
| م | $\cdots \sim$ | n |
| $\infty$ | ナ－－ | $\bigcirc$ |
| － | $-\quad \sim \quad N$ | $n$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \text { En } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| $\stackrel{\dot{0}}{\substack{\text { a }}}$ |  |  |

(I.d) Andhra University

| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Physics |  | 2 | 1 |  |  | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 9 |
| 2 | Chemistry | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| 3 | Botany |  |  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |  | 2 | 1 | 41 |
| 4 | Zoology | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 |  | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 53 |
| 5 | Nuclear Physics |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |
| 6 | Marine Living Resources | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 7 | Human Genetics \& Phy.Ap. |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 5 |
| 8 | Meteorology \& Oceanography |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| 9 | Bio-Chemistry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 3 |
| 10 | Engg. Chemistry |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 11 | Mathematics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 4 |
| 12 | Applied Mathematics |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| 13 | Environmental Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  | 4 |
| 14 | Elec. \& Commn. Engg. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |
| 15 | Pharmaceutical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 | 1 |  |  | 4 |
| 16 | Chemical Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |
| 17 | Computer Sci. \& Sys.Engg. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| 18 | Geophysics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 19 | Mechanical Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | Geography | 1 | 3 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7 |
|  | Total | 8 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 176 |

(I.e) University of Hyderabad

| S.No. | Discipline | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Mathematics |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| 2 | Computer Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Physics | 1 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| 4 | Chemistry |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 3 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 22 |
| 5 | Life Science | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| 6 | Biochemistry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 |
| 7 | Plant Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| 8 | Animal Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
|  | Total | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 106 |


| S.No. | Discipline | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 90 | 91 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Mathematics <br> Physics <br> Chemistry <br> Botany <br> Zoology <br> Earth \& Space Science | 2 | 1 1 | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 <br> 4 | 2 | $1$ <br> 3 | 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 5 8 16 1 |
|  | Total | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 32 |

## (I.g) Sri. Padmavati Mahila Vishvavidyalayam

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ |  | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Applied Mathematics | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| 2 | Applied Microbiology |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 3 | Home Science |  |  | 2 |  | 2 |
| 4 | Sericulture |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 |
|  |  | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 |

Note: There were No women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-93 and 95
(I.h) Andhra Pradesh Agriculture University (1980-98)

| S.No. | Discipline | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | Agriculture | 34 |
| 2 | Home Science | 10 |
| 3 | Veterinary Science | 6 |
|  | Total |  |
|  | 50 |  |

Note: Year of award of Ph.D. not furnished
(I.i) Jawaharlal Nehru Technological University (1980-98)

| S.No. | Discipline | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | Physics | 1 |
| 2 | Chemistry | 1 |
| 3 | Biotechnology | 3 |
|  |  | 5 |

Note: Year of award of Ph.D. not furnished
(I.j) Nizams' Institute of Medical Sciences

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Gastroentrology | 1 | 1 |
|  |  | Total | 1 | 11.

Note: No women Ph.Ds. in Science \& Technology during the years 1980-86 and 88-95.
KARNATAKA

| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 88 | 90 | 91 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Geology | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 2 | Chemistry |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 3 | Organic Chemistry |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 4 | Biochemistry |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  | 4 |
| 5 | Microbiology |  |  |  | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| 6 | Botany |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 3 |
| 7 | Zoology |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 4 |
| 8 | Mathematics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 2 |
| 9 | Statistics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| 10 | Applied Electronics |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
|  | Total | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 24 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science \& Technology during the years 1981, 82, 86, 87, 89 and 92.
(I.I) Mangalore University

| S.No. | Discipline | 87 | 88 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Bioscience | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| 2 | Material Science |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 3 | Physics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| - 4 | Chemistry |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | Applied Botany |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Applied Zoology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 7 | Mathematics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| 8 | Civil Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
|  | Total | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 27 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science \& Technology during the years 1980-86 and 89.

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Physics | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 16 |
| 2 | Chemistry |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| 3 | Botany | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 34 |
| 4 | Zoology | 2 | 1 |  | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |  | 3 | 4 | 3 |  |  | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37 |
| 5 | Home Science |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 5 |  |  |  | 8 |
| 6 | Sericulture |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 3 |
|  | Total | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 116 |

（I．n）Mysore University

| ¢ |  | $\stackrel{\text { N }}{\sim}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\infty}{\circ}$ | ーー n ナ－－－ | $\cdots$ |
| － | の－Nへ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\infty}$ |
| $\bigcirc$ | $\rightarrow$－－－$\rightarrow$－ | $\bar{\square}$ |
| $\cdots$ |  | $\cdots$ |
| む | m $\quad+\cdots$－+ － | 앙 |
| $\cdots$ | 小のヘmへへー $\quad$－－ | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\sim}$ |
| N | $-\mathrm{T}-\mathrm{r}-\mathrm{r}$ | の |
| $\sigma$ | $\cdots \begin{array}{lll}- & \sim\end{array}$ | $\infty$ |
| 8 | $\square$ Nm－－ | $\infty$ |
| $\infty$ |  | $\stackrel{-}{\square}$ |
| $\infty$ |  | へ |
| $\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$ | －－m | $\bigcirc$ |
| $\infty$ | $\cdots$－$\quad$ ¢ | $\checkmark$ |
| $\infty$ | $\checkmark \quad \checkmark \quad \square$ | m |
| $\pm$ | $\square \quad-$ | $\sim$ |
| $\infty$ | $\checkmark \quad \square \quad \checkmark \quad \checkmark \quad \neg-$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{\infty}$ |  | $\pm$ |
| $\stackrel{\square}{\infty}$ | $\rightarrow \begin{array}{lll} \\ - & \sim & \\ \end{array}$ | － |
| $\infty$ | $\sim$－ | $\checkmark$ |
|  |  | － |
| $\underset{\dot{0}}{\dot{\theta}}$ |  |  |

(I.o) Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore

| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Mechanical Engineering | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| 2 | Management Studies |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  | 9 |
| 3 | Computer Sc. Automation |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 4 |
| 4 | Civil Engineering |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| 5 | Electrical \& Communication |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 5 |
| 6 | Metallurgy |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 7 | High Voltage Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |
| 8 | Aerospace Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 3 |
| 9 | Instrumentation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 10 | Chemical Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 11 | Electrical Engineering |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 12 | SERC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | CEDT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Inorganic Physical Chemistry | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 46 |
| 15 | Organic Chemistry | 1 | 3 |  |  | 1 | 3 | 1 |  | 4 | 2 | 2 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 24 |
| 16 | Solid State Structural Chem. | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 5 |  | 10 |
| 17 | Mathematics |  | 2 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 3 | 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  | 15 |
| 18 | Physics |  | 3 | 1 |  | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |  | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 40 |
| 19 | Biochemistry |  | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 68 |
| 20 | Molecular \& Cell Biology |  | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 31 |
| 21 | Molecular Biophysics |  |  | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 2 |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 1 | 17 |
| 22 | Foreign Language Sciences |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |
| 23 | CES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 24 | MRC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 2 | 4 |
| 25 | MRDG |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 |
|  | Total | 5 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 25 | 304 |

(I.p) Karnataka University (1980-98)

| S. No. | Discipline | No. of Ph.D |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Physics | 5 |  |
| 2 | Chemistry | 22 |  |
| 3 | Botany | 14 |  |
| 4 | Zoology | 22 |  |
| 5 | Marine Biology | 5 |  |
| 6 | Mathematics | 6 |  |
| 7 | Statistics |  | 5 |
|  |  | Total | 79 |

Note: Year of award of Ph.D. not furnished
(I.q) National Institute of Mental Health and Neuro Sciences, Bangalore (1980-98)

| S.No. | Discipline | No. of Women Ph.D |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Speech Pathology | 1 |  |  |
| 2 | Psychiatric Nursing | 1 |  |  |
| 3 | Biophysics | 2 |  |  |
| 4 | Clinical Psychology | 3 |  |  |
| 5 | Human genetics | 1 |  |  |
| 6 | Psychiatric Social Work | 1 |  |  |
| 7 | Psychopharmacology | 1 |  |  |
| 8 | Mental health Education | 1 |  |  |
| 9 | Neuro - physiology | 3 |  |  |
| 10 | Neuro-Chemistry | 1 |  |  |
|  | Total |  |  | 15 |

Note: Year of award of Ph.D. not furnished
(I.r) University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | Total |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Foods and Nutrition |  | 1 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |
| 2 | Plant Pathology | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 3 | Agricultural Extension |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | Agricultural Microbiology |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |
| 5 | Agronomy |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 2 |
| 6 | Horticulture |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| 7 | Agricultural Economics |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
|  | Total | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 14 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980$86,88,89,91,94$ and 96
(I.s) University of Agricultural Sciences Bangalore

| S.No. | Discipline | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Horticulture | 1 |  | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| 2 | Sericulture |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |  |  | 3 |
| 3 | Agricultural Microbiology | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |
| 4 | Craft Physiology | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 5 |
| 5 | Agricultural Chemistry |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 6 | Agricultural Entomology | 2 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 |
| 7 | Genetics and Plant Breeding | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 5 |
| 8 | Plant Pathology |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 9 | Agricultural Economics |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 | Seed Technology |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 11 | Agricultural Extension |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 12 | Poultry Science |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |
| 13 | Dairy Microbiology |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| 14 | Aquaculture |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | Fish Processing Technology |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
|  | Total | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 49 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-90.
(I.t) Calicut University

| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Physics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | Chemistry | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2 |  |  | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |  | 15 |
| 3 | Botany |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  | 1 |  | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 21 |
| 4 | Zoology |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| 5 | Mathematics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 6 | Medicine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 7 | Biochemistry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 3 |
| 8 | Microbiology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| 9 | Immunology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
|  | Total | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 70 |

KERALA

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Agricultural Sciences | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 103 |

## I.v University of Kerala

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Mathematics |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 3 |
| 2 | Computer Science |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 3 | Statistics |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 4 | Physics |  | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 24 |
| 5 | Chemistry | 5 |  | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 57 |
| 6 | Botany | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 29 |
| 7 | Zoology |  | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |  | 2 | 4 | 4 | 22 |
| 8 | Aquatic Biology | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 52 |
| 9 | Biochemistry | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 41 |
| 10 | Demography |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 2 |  | 4 |
| 11 | Geology |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 12 | Home Sciences |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 3 |
| 13 | Architecture |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Total |  | 16 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 19 | 33 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 28 | 243 |

(I.w) Cochin University of Science and Technology (1980-98)

| S.No. | Discipline | No. of Women Ph.D |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Physics | 19 |
| 2 | Chemistry | 16 |
| 3 | Biochemistry | 1 |
| 4 | Science | 2 |
| 5 | Marine Science | 78 |
| 6 | Technology | 16 |
| 7 | Biotechnology | 1 |
| 8 | Applied Chemistry | 3 |
| 9 | Mathematics | 18 |
| 10 | Statistics | 2 |
| 11 | Environmental Studies | 4 |
|  | Total |  |

Note: Year of award of Ph.D. not furnished.

## (I.x) Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | Total |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Physics | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| 2 | Astro Physics |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 3 | Polymer Chemistry |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 4 | Inorganic Chemistry |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | Botany |  | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 6 | Zoology |  | 1 |  | 1 |
|  | Total | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-92.

## (I.y) Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Medical Sciences | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-88, 92, $95,96 \& 97$.
TAMIL NADU

| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Physics |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |  | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 |  | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 32 |
| 2 | Chemistry | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 41 |
| 3 | Botany | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 62 |
| 4 | Zoology |  | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 81 |
| 5 | Analytical Chemistry | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 8 |
| 6 | Biochemistry | 3 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 102 |
| 7 | Home Science | 2 |  | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 |
| 8 | Foods and Nutrition |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 9 | Faculty of Medicine |  | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 8 |
| 10 | Physiology(Nonmedical | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 3 |  | 9 |
| 11 | Textiles and Clothing |  | 1 |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| 12 | Mathematics | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 31 |
| 13 | Inorganic Chemistry |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 14 | Microbiology |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |  | 4 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 15 |
| 15 | Anatomy(Non clinical) |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| 16 | Endocrinology |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  | 7 |
| 17 | Mathematical Engg. |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |
| 18 | Genetics |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| 19 | Geology |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 20 | Physical Chemistry |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 6 |
| 21 | Leather science |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 22 | Forensic Science |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| 23 | Molecular Biology |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 24 | Nuclear Physics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 25 | Pharmacology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| 26 | Marine Biology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 27 | Entomology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |
|  | Total | 15 | 24 | 33 | 27 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 33 | 38 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 31 | 37 | 466 |

(I.aa) Tamil Nadu Veterinary and Animal Sciences University

| S.No | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | Total |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Preventive Medicine | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 2 | Poultry Science |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 3 | Physiology |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| 4 | Anatomy |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | Diary Science |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 6 | Obstetrics \& Gynecology |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| 7 | Parasitology |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 8 | Biotechnology |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| 9 | Microbiology |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |
| 10 | Animal Biotech |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| 11 | Pathology |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
|  | Total | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 198084 and 86-89.
(I.ab) Gandhigram Rural Institute (Deemed University)

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Chemistry |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |
| 2 | Biology | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| 3 | Home Science |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4 | Sericulture |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
|  | Total |  | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-91, 94 and 97.
(I.ac) Alagappa University (1980-98)

| Serial <br> No. | Discipline | No. of Women <br> Ph.Ds. |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Physics | 1 |
| 2 | Industrial Chemistry | 6 |
|  | Total | 7 |

Note: Year of award of Ph.D. not furnished.
(1.ad) Tamil Nadu Agricultural University

| S.No | Discipline | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | Crop Physiology | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| 2 | Horticulture |  | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 3 | SS \& AC |  |  | 5 | 2 | 2 |  | 9 |
| 4 | Agrl. Extension |  |  | 2 | 3 |  | 1 | 6 |
| 5 | Forestry |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| 6 | Plant Breeding and Genetics |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| 7 | Environ. Science |  |  |  | 2 | 3 |  | 5 |
| 8 | Agronomy |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | Seed Technology |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 6 |  |
| 10 | Plant pathology |  |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  |
| 11 | Agrl. Economics |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 12 | Agrl. Entomology |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | Agrl. Microbiology |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |
| 14 | Biotechnology |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 2 |
| 15 | Soil Science |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-92.

## (I.ae) Annamalai University

| S.No | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Physics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Chemistry |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |  | 9 |
| 3 | Botany |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| 4 | Zoology | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 2 | 4 |  | 1 |  | 12 |
| 5 | Bio-Chemistry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 6 | Marine | 2 | 1 |  | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |  | 1 |  | 20 |
| 7 | Biology | Microbiology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | Mathematics | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Anatomy |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
|  | Total |  | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 4 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980, $81,83,85,90$ and 91.
(I.af) The Tamil Nadu Dr. M.G.R. Medical University

| Discipline | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Medical Science | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 30 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 198092 and 94.
(I.ag)Avinashilingam Institute for Home Science and Higher Education for Women

| S. No. | Discipline | No. of Women Ph.Ds. |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Science | 8 |
| 2 | Home Science | 42 |
|  | Total | 50 |

Note: Year of Ph.D. not furnished.

## (I.ah) Tamil University

| Discipline | $\mathbf{9 8}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Biological Sciences | 2 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-97.
(I.ai) Indian Institute of Technology, Chennai.

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Mathematical Sciences | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |  | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |  |  | 23 |
| 2 | Physical Sciences | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 44 |
| 3 | Chemical Sciences | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |  | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 70 |
| 4 | Technological Sciences | 2 | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 30 |
|  | Total | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 167 |

(I.aj) Anna University

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{8 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Mathematical Sciences | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 2 |  |  | 2 |  | 2 |  |  | 11 |
| 2 | Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| 3 | Chemical Sciences |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 4 | Biological Sciences |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| 5 | Technological Sciences | 1 |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 1 | 3 |  | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 17 |
|  | Total | 2 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 70 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-84.
(I.ak) Madurai Kamaraj University

| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Physical Sciences |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 |  |  |  | 5 |
| 2 | Chemical Sciences |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 11 |
| 3 | Biological Sciences | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 103 |
| 4 | Agricultural Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 5 | Medical Sciences |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| 6 | Technological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |  | 7 |
|  | Total | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 132 |

(I.al) Bharathidasan University

| S.No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | Total |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Physics |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 3 | 5 |
| 2 | Chemistry |  | 1 |  | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 3 | Botany |  | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |  | 12 |  |
| 4 | Zoology |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 5 | Life Science |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| 6 | Plant Science |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| 7 | Animal Science |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |
| 8 | Environment Biology |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |
| 9 | Nutrition \& Dietitics |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| 10 | Mathematics |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |
| 11 | Educational Technology |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
|  | Total |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 11 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-89.
(I.am) Bharathiyar University (1980-98)

| S.No. | Discipline | No. of Women <br> Ph. Ds. |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Mathematical Sciences | 11 |
| 2 | Physical Sciences | 2 |
| 3 | Chemical Sciences | 6 |
| 4 | Biological Sciences | 61 |
| 5 | Agricultural Sciences | 7 |
| 6 | Technological Sciences | 2 |
|  | Total | 89 |

Note: Year of award of Ph.D. not furnished.
(I.an) Manonmanium Sundaranar University

| S. No. | Discipline | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | Total |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Mathematics | 1 |  | 1 |
| 2 | Chemistry |  | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Biochemistry |  | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Zoology | 1 | 3 | 4 |
|  |  | Total | 2 | 5 |

Note: There were no women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology during the years 1980-96.
(I.ao) Pondicherry University (1980-98)

| S. No. | Discipline | No. of Women Ph.D |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Mathematical Sciences | 2 |
| 2 | Physical Sciences | 3 |
| 3 | Chemical Sciences | 1 |
| 4 | Biological Sciences | 8 |
|  | Total |  |

Note: Year of award of Ph.D. not furnished

## SRI KRISHNADEVARAYA UNIVERSITY

"This University has not awarded Ph.D. Degree in Science and Technology to women candidates as there is no Ph.D. Programme in the subject of Science and Technology" (The Controller of examination) letter No.SKU/Exams/Ph.D/B1-1/98 dated 30-12-98.

## TELUGU UNIVERSITY

"I am to inform you that our University is established to promote Telugu Literature and Culture. Therefore, the question of Ph.D. degree holders in Science and Technology does not arise. (Dr. Bittu Venkateswarlu, Controller of Examination) letter No.PSTU/Exams./Mis./98 dated 12-10-1998.

## UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

"This University is not conducting any Ph.D. degree courses." (Dr. K.S.N. Prasad, Deputy Registrar, Exams) Letter dated 14.08.98.

## SRI SATYA SAI INSTITUTE OF HIGHER EDUCATION (Deemed University)

We do not have any female Ph.D. degree holder in Science and Technology from 1980-till date. (The Registrar, letter dated 13.08.98)

## CENTRAL INSTITUTE OF ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES

"All our degrees are on Language Teaching, Literature and Linguistics" (Priya Hosali, Dean of Studies in English) Letter No.CIEFL/DSE/F.13/98/1699 dated 22 July 1998.

## KUVEMPU UNIVERSITY

There are no women Ph.D. degree holders in Science and Technology from 1980-till date. (The Registrar (Evaluation) letter dated 28.08.98)

## MOTHER TERESA WOMEN'S UNIVERSITY

Our university is offering Ph.D. only in Social Science, Humanities and Languages. So I am not in a position to provide a list of Ph.D. holders in Science and Technology (Dr. A. Surya Kumari, Controller of Examination, letter dated 03.03.98)
Consolidated List of Women Ph.Ds. in Science and Technology: State-Wise, Discipline-Wise and Year-Wise Distribution
The target population for present study consisted of 3993 women doctorates. Tables II(a to e) present the distribution of the target
population. Cross-classified according to year of qualifying for Ph.D., Discipline of study for each of the Five states.

| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | *YNK | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Mathematical Sciences |  | 2 |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 |  | 61 |
| 2 | Physical Sciences | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 76 |
| 3 | Chemical Sciences | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 239 |
| 4 | Biological Sciences | 6 | 21 | 51 | 38 | 46 | 42 | 40 | 54 | 57 | 49 | 51 | 64 | 57 | 54 | 59 | 68 | 29 | 30 | 17 | 3 | 836 |
| 5 | Earth and Space Sciences | 1 | 3 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 1 |  | 23 |
| 6 | Agricultural Sciences | 2 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 50 | 85 |
| 7 | Medical Sciences |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 9 |
| 8 | Technological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |  | 6 |
|  | Total | 15 | 34 | 65 | 51 | 60 | 57 | 68 | 83 | 77 | 72 | 78 | 96 | 97 | 89 | 103 | 106 | 41 | 54 | 34 | 55 | 1335 |

* YNK - Year of award of Ph.D not furnished

Figure 1

Figure 2
34
Table (II.b) Kerala

| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | *YNK | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 20 | 26 |
| 2 | Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 47 |
| 3 | Chemical Sciences | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 93 |
| 4 | Biological Sciences | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 81 | 280 |
| 5 | Earth and Space Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 1 |  | 4 | 2 |  | 9 |
| 6 | Agricultural Sciences |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 18 |  | 106 |
| 7 | Medical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 8 |
| 8 | Technological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 21 | 22 |
|  | Total | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 23 | 29 | 39 | 35 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 48 | 160 | 591 |


| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | *YNK | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Mathematical Sciences |  | 2 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | 2 |  |  |  | 3 | 3 |  | 5 | 2 | 5 |  | 11 | 37 |
| 2 | Physical Sciences | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 78 |
| 3 | Chemical Sciences | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 139 |
| 4 | Biological Sciences | 7 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 26 | 37 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 41 | 386 |
| 5 | Earth and Space Sciences | 1 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |  | 8 |
| 6 | Agricultural Sciences | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 |  | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 13 |  | 120 |
| 7 | Medical Sciences |  | 1 | $1$ |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | $1$ | 2 |  | $1$ | 2 | 15 | 27 |
| 8 | Technological Sciences | 1 |  | 2 | 2 |  | 2 |  |  | 3 | 3 |  | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 |  | 45 |
|  | Total | 16 | 24 | 30 | 23 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 45 | 44 | 32 | 42 | 37 | 56 | 62 | 63 | 53 | 74 | 60 | 94 | 840 |

* YNK - Year of award of Ph.D not furnished
Kerala (Table II.b)

Figure 3
36



Table (II.d) Tamil Nadu

| S.No. | Discipline | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | *YNK | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 14 | Mathematical Sciences | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 82 |
| 15 | Physical Sciences | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 105 |
| 16 | Chemical Sciences | 4 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 195 |
| 17 | Biological Sciences | 6 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 29 | 16 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 32 | 40 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 69 | 451 |
| 18 | Earth and Space Sciences |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 19 | Agricultural Sciences | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 49 | 150 |
| 20 | Medical Sciences | 5 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 15 |  | 170 |
| 21 | Technological Sciences | 2 | 2 |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 59 |
|  | Total | 24 | 40 | 45 | 35 | 41 | 41 | 53 | 51 | 57 | 64 | 51 | 47 | 55 | 72 | 85 | 102 | 75 | 75 | 54 | 146 | 1213 |

Table (II.e) Pondicherry University

| \left.Sl. No. Discipline * (YNK)Year Not Known <br> 1 Mathematical Sciences 2 <br> 2 Physical Sciences 3 <br> 3 Chemical Sciences 1 <br> 4 Biological Sciences 8 <br> Total  $\right] 14$ |
| :--- | | * Note: Year of award of Ph.D. not furnished |
| :--- |
| * YNK - Year not known. |


Figure 7

Figure 8
42


Figure 9


Figure 10
Table (II.f) Distribution of Target Population classified State-wise.

| S. No. | State | Target <br> Population |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1335 |
| 2 | Kerala | 591 |
| 3 | Karnataka | 840 |
| 4 | Tamil Nadu | 1213 |
| 5 | Pondicherry | 14 |
|  |  | 3993 |

Table (II.g) Distribution of Target Population classified Year-wise.

| S.No. | State | $\mathbf{8 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | *YNK | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Andhra | 15 | 34 | 65 | 51 | 60 | 57 | 68 | 83 | 77 | 72 | 78 | 96 | 97 | 89 | 103 | 106 | 41 | 54 | 34 | 55 | 1335 |
| 2 | Pradesh | Kerala | 2 |  | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 23 | 29 | 39 | 35 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 48 | 160 |
| 3 | Karnataka | 16 | 24 | 30 | 23 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 45 | 44 | 32 | 42 | 37 | 56 | 62 | 63 | 53 | 74 | 60 | 94 | 840 |
| 4 | Tamil Nadu | 9 | 31 | 36 | 41 | 37 | 43 | 52 | 49 | 56 | 59 | 62 | 50 | 55 | 67 | 84 | 97 | 112 | 75 | 52 | 146 | 1213 |
| 5 | Pondicherry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14 | 14 |
|  | Total | 42 | 89 | 133 | 119 | 116 | 132 | 145 | 159 | 184 | 197 | 195 | 217 | 228 | 247 | 301 | 316 | 255 | 255 | 194 | 469 | 3993 |


Figure 11
45
Table (II.h) Distribution of Target Population classified according to Discipline-wise and State-wise.

| S.No. | Discipline | Andhra Pradesh | Kerala | Karnataka | Tamil Nadu | Pondicherry | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Mathematical Sciences | 61 | 26 | 37 | 84 | 2 | 210 |
| 2 | Physical Sciences | 76 | 47 | 78 | 105 | 3 | 309 |
| 3 | Chemical Sciences | 239 | 93 | 139 | 193 | 1 | 665 |
| 4 | Biological Sciences | 836 | 280 | 386 | 435 | 8 | 1945 |
| 5 | Earth and Space Sciences | 23 | 9 | 8 | 1 |  | 41 |
| 6 | Agricultural Sciences | 85 | 106 | 120 | 152 |  | 463 |
| 7 | Medical Sciences | 9 | 8 | 27 | 185 |  | 229 |
| 8 | Technological Sciences | 6 | 22 | 45 | 58 |  | 131 |
| . | Total | 1335 | 591 | 840 | 1213 | 14 | 3993 |

Distribution of Target Population classified Discipline-wise and State-wise Table (II.h)
1945

Discipline
$\square$ Andhra Pradesh $\square$ Kerala $\square$ Karnataka $\square$ Tamil Nadu $\square$ Pondicherry
Numbers indicate total number of Women Doctorates awarded each discipline and state wise respectively
Figure 12

## Determination of Sample Members

From the target population of Women Ph.Ds it was decided to cover a sample of 1000 members for the present study. For the determination of sample members, it was planned to select a stratified random sample from the population in order to give due representation to the year of graduation, discipline of study and states where research was carried out. Though this is the scientific method of selecting the sample, it was found to be very difficult to adopt in our investigation due to constraints of time and funds.Though the names of the women doctorates could be identified from the list of target population by the sampling technique, their current address could not be obtained. The reason being that most of the women doctorates have moved away from their old addresses namely the addresses relating to the period of research due to marriage, taking up jobs or transfer of parents/husbands. Hence it was proposed to select the sample members through the following method known as SNOWBALL SAMPLING TECHNIQUE. (Berg, S. 1988) The project officers visited a few of the universities, colleges and organisations relating to Public Sector and Private Sector and identified women doctorates in Science and Technology belonging to the target population. These members constituted the Initial Sample. This is the first step of Snowball Sample Selection Process. In the next step members of the initial sample were requested to provide us with names and current addresses of women doctorates in S \& T known to them. This step provided a second group of women PhDs for our study. This list was added to the initial sample resulting in an enlarged sample which is the sample selected by two step Snowball sampling technique. Repeating the steps, a sample of required size was obtained.

## The Questionnaire

In the second stage, a questionnaire was prepared keeping in view the objectives of this study. There were direct questions relating to personal and professional information along with the particulars of their career and job status. The draft questionnaire was pretested on 40 women Ph.Ds who were employed in Madras University departments and two women P.G. Colleges in the Madras City. Comments and suggestions received from these members were incorporated and appropriate modifications were made on the questionnaire. Important inputs were also recovered from Shri. Rakesh Chetal, Director, Dr. A.N.N. Murthy, Joint Advisor, Dr. Parikh, Professor, IIT, Bombay and Dr. Samathanam, Principal Scientific Officer, DST.

The questionnaire consisted of Six sections covering all aspects of professional and personal information needed for the study. The six sections are:

1. Personal Background (Q. 11 to 1.18)
2. Academic Career ( Q 2.1 to Q 2.11 )
3. Personal Achievements, Job Status and current work (Q3.1 to 3.20)
4. Career Expectations and Values (Q 4.1 to 4.4)
5. Career Problems (Q 5.1 to 5.5 )
6. General (Q 6.1 to 6.6 )

Most of the questions were of the objective and/or ranking type, many of the questions contained provisions for more than one response. Some open-ended questions eliciting comments, opinions and suggestions were included in the questionnaire.

During the pretesting of the questionnaire, it was found that on an average 30-40 minutes were required for providing a reasonable response to the questionnaire.

## Collection of Data

In the third stage, steps were launched for the collection of data through the questionnaire from the sample members obtained by the Snowball sampling method. Project officers visited various Universities and organisations, distributed questionnaires and collected them. Questionnaires were also mailed to some of the sample members with a covering letter to send back the completed questionnaire in a week's time. Reminders were sent after a fortnight to some of the sample members. Personal visits were also made to collect some of questionnaire sent earlier by post. With great effort, patience and perseverance it was possible to collect around 1081 questionnaires. Among these 81 were incomplete questionnaire which were removed from our study. Even though we want to have a sample of 1000 due to constraints of time and funds, only 684 came under purview of the period during 1980-1995. Hence the Local Project Advisory Committee thought that it is desirable to include 316 respondents belonging to the period before 1980(62) and after 1995(254). However the sample members of 1000 respondents are currently employed in the area of our study.

## DATA STORAGE AND ANALYSIS

The data received was stored in database file using Micro Soft Access on Pentium $\mathbf{1 3 3 M H z}$. The data collected in all the stages was stored in a file named Women-Master .mdb. Analysis of data and inferences have been presented separately for the Total Sample and Direct Sample (Section III).

The information received in the replies to questionnaire was stored in a five Data Tables in the same above mentioned Database file. Structured programming was done for inputting and editing the data. The information was broken down into a number of fields as per the requirement of the questions and for optimal space utilisation. Responses given to some of the questions in the form of comments were stored either in a field of characters 256 or in memos, optimising on the answers of the respondents.

## Data Tables

PER_BACK
ACADEMIC CAREER
PERSONAL ACHIEVEMENT
CAREER EXPECTATION
CAREER PROBLEMS

1. Personal Background
2. Academic Career
3. Personal Achievements, Job Status \& Current Work
4. Career Expectation and Values
5. Career Problems \& 6. General

An extensive structured programming was carried out for data entry using Micro Soft Access forms. Analysis of information was done question-wise and for generating tables SPSS for Windows Version 6.0. was used. An HP Laser Jet 1100A Printer was used for complete printing of tables and the report.

The space occupied on the hard disk by tables, forms, queries and macros were included in the same database was 5.5 MB .

Micro Soft Excel 97 was used to generate graphs and Micro Soft Word 97 was used to print the report.

The distribution of 1000 women doctorates included for present study is classified according to (a) Discipline-wise of study, (b) Year of qualifying for Ph.D. and (c) Universities/Institutions in which doctoral research was carried out and are presented in the following tables III (a to c).

Table ( III.a) (Q1.5) Discipline-wise Distribution of the Respondents:

| Discipline | No. of Respondent | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Mathematics | 50 | 5.0 |
| Physical Sciences | 76 | 7.6 |
| Chemical Sciences | 131 | 13.1 |
| Biological Sciences | 409 | 40.9 |
| Earth and Space Sciences | 21 | 2.1 |
| Agricultural Sciences | 231 | 23.1 |
| Medical Sciences | 39 | 3.9 |
| Technological Sciences | 43 | 4.3 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

Majority (41.0\%) have done their Ph.D. in Biological Sciences. 23.1\% have done in Agriculture Sciences while (13.1\%) have specialised in Chemical Sciences. About $1 / 4$ th of the respondents have done their doctoral research in Agricultural Sciences.Table (III.b).
Discipline-wise Distribution (Table III.a)
Agricultural Sciences
(231) $23 \%$

Table (III.b) (Q1.5) Year of qualifying Ph.D. of the Sample members

| Year | No. of Respondents | Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Before | 62 | 6.2 |
| 1980 | 20 | 2.0 |
| 1980 | 30 | 3.0 |
| 1981 | 38 | 3.8 |
| 1982 | 29 | 2.9 |
| 1983 | 28 | 2.8 |
| 1984 | 29 | 2.9 |
| 1985 | 30 | 3.0 |
| 1986 | 28 | 2.8 |
| 1987 | 41 | 4.1 |
| 1988 | 44 | 4.4 |
| 1989 | 41 | 4.1 |
| 1990 | 53 | 5.3 |
| 1991 | 60 | 6.0 |
| 1992 | 55 | 5.5 |
| 1993 | 68 | 6.8 |
| 1994 | 90 | 9.0 |
| 1995 | 101 | 10.1 |
| 1996 | 88 | 8.8 |
| 1997 | 65 | 6.5 |
| 1998 | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| Total |  |  |



Table (III.c) (Q1.6) Universities where the Doctoral Research was carried out by the sample members.

| State | Name of the University | No. of Resp.(\%) | Total | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Andhra Pradesh | Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University <br> Andhra University <br> Jawaharlal Nehru Technological <br> Univ. <br> Kakatiya University <br> Nagarjuna University <br> Osmania University <br> Sri Krishnadevaraya University <br> Sri Padmavathi Mahila Viswa <br> Vidayalaya <br> Sri Venkateswara University <br> University of Hyderabad <br> Centre for Cellular \& Molecular <br> Biology | 28 $(2.8)$ <br> 18 $(1.8)$ <br> 2 $(0.2)$ <br> 22 $(2.2)$ <br> 4 $(0.4)$ <br> 125 $(12.5)$ <br> 1 $(0.1)$ <br> 1 $(0.1)$ <br> 10 $(1.0)$ <br> 6 $(0.6)$ <br> 1 $(0.1)$ | 218 | 21.8 |
| Karnataka | Bangalore University <br> Karnataka University <br> Mangalore University <br> University of Agricultural Sciences, <br> Bl'ore <br> Univ. of Agricultural Sciences, <br> Dharwad <br> Mysore University <br> Indian Institute of Sciences <br> NIMHANS | 47 $(4.7)$ <br> 6 $(0.6)$ <br> 6 $(0.6)$ <br> 17 $(1.7)$ <br> 5 $(0.5)$ <br> 51 $(5.2)$ <br> 23 $(2.3)$ <br> 4 $(0.4)$ | 159 | 15.9 |
| Kerala | Cochin Univ. of Science and Technology | 28 (2.8) |  |  |
|  | Kerala Agriculture University <br> Mahathma Gandhi University <br> Calicut University <br> University of Kerala <br> Sree Chitra Tirunal Inst. for Medical Sscience and Tech. (National Institute) | 43 $(6.1)$ <br> 17 $(1.7)$ <br> 17 $(1.7)$ <br> 71 $(7.1)$ <br> 1 $(0.1)$ | 177 | 17.7 |
| Pondicherry | Pondicherry University | 4 (0.4) | 4 | 0.4 |
| Tamil Nadu | Alagappa University Anna University Annamalai University Bharathiyar University Bharathidasan University Dr. M.G.R. Medical University Madurai Kamaraj University Mother Teresa University | 6 $(0.6)$ <br> 8 $(0.8)$ <br> 11 $(1.1)$ <br> 37 $(2.9)$ <br> 33 $(3.3)$ <br> 1 $(0.1)$ <br> 29 $(2.9)$ <br> 6 $(0.5)$ |  |  |


| State | Name of the University | No. of Resp.(\%) | Total | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Tamil Nadu Agricultural University <br> Tamil Nadu Veterinary and Animal <br> Sciences University <br> University of Madras <br> Manonmaniam Sundaranar <br> University <br> Avinashilingam Institute for Women <br> Gandhigram Rural Institute <br> Indian Institute of Technology, Madras | 42 $(4.2)$ <br> 5 $(0.5)$ <br> 103 $(10.3)$ <br> 1 $(0.1)$ <br> 24 $(2.4)$ <br> 4 $(0.4)$ <br> 16 $(1.6)$ | 326 | 32.6 |
|  | Otherthan South India |  |  |  |
| West Bengal | I.I.T. , Kharagpur Calcutta University Jadavpur University | 3 $(0.3)$ <br> 1 $(0.1)$ <br> 2 $(0.2)$ |  |  |
| Maharashtra | Bombay University | 8 (0.8) |  |  |
|  | Pune University <br> SNDT University <br> International Institute of Population <br> Studies <br> Tata Institute of Fundamental <br> Research | 2 $(0.2)$ <br> 3 $(0.3)$ <br> 1 $(0.1)$ <br> 1 $(0.1)$ |  |  |
| Uttar Pradesh | Banaras Hindu University <br> University of Roorkee <br> Kumaun University, Nainital <br> Govind Ballabh Pant University of Agriculture \& Technolgy, Pantnagar Allahabad University | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline 9 & (0.9) \\ 4 & (0.4) \\ 1 & (0.1) \\ 1 & (0.1) \\ 1 & (0.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |
| Gujarat | University of Baroda | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
|  | M.S. University of Baroda, Vadodara | 3 (0.3) |  |  |
|  | Gujarat University, Ahmedabad | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
|  | Guru Nanak Dev University | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
|  | South Gujarat University, Surat | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
| New Delhi | Delhi University I.A.R.I., New Delhi | 3 $(0.3)$ <br> 25 $(2.5)$ |  |  |
|  | Jawaharlal Nehru University All India Institute of Medical Sciences | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline 2 & (0.2) \\ 1 & (0.1) \end{array}$ |  |  |


| State | Name of the University | No. of Resp.(\%) | Total | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Madhya Pradesh | Bhopal University | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
|  | Jivagi University Vikram University | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline 1 & (0.1) \\ 2 & (0.2) \end{array}$ |  |  |
| Rajasthan | Udaypur University Rajasthan University | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline 1 & (0.1) \\ 1 & (0.1) \end{array}$ |  |  |
| Haryana | Krukshetra University | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
| Punjab | Punjab University, Chandigarh | 2 (0.2) |  |  |
| Megalaya |  | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
| Jammu \& Kashmir | Jammu University Kashmir University | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline 1 & (0.1) \\ 1 & (0.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |
| Manipur | Manipur University | 1 (0.1) | 88 | 8.8 |
|  | Other Country |  |  |  |
| U.S.A. <br> Phillipines <br> United <br> Kingdom | Univ. of South Carolina <br> State Univ. of New York <br> Baylor Univ.,Texas, Univ. of <br> Maryland, <br> Univ. of Nebvaska \& Ohio State <br> Univ. <br> Boston Univ., Boston <br> Staford University, Duke University <br> and <br> University of Utah, U.S.A. <br> University of Phillipines <br> University.of Cambridge, London <br> School of Hygions \& Tropical <br> Medicine and <br> St. Andrews University, U.K. <br> Edinburgh University, Scotland, U.K. | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline 1 & (0.1) \\ 2 & (0.2) \\ 4 & (0.4) \\ 2 & (0.2) \\ 3 & (0.3) \\ 1 & (0.1) \\ 3 & (0.3) \\ 2 & (0.2) \end{array}$ |  |  |
| Poland | Medical academy | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
| France | University of Paris University of Louis Pasteur,Strabourg | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline 1 & (0.1) \\ 2 & (0.2) \end{array}$ |  |  |
| Japan | GIFU University | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
| Germany | University of Freiburg | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
| Canada | University of Gudph | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
| Finland | University of Tampere | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
| Norway | University of Trondheim, Norway | 1 (0.1) |  |  |
| South Korea | Kyungpook National University | 1 (0.1) | 28 | 2.8 |
|  | Total |  | 1000 | 100.0 |

The distribution of sample members cross-classified Year-wiseand discipline-wise, Discipline-wise and Statewise and Statewise and yearwise are presented in the following tables IV (a to c).

Table (IV.a) (Q1.5) Year-wise and discipline-wise distribution

| Year | Discipline |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |  |
| Before | 2 | 7 | 11 | 33 |  | 5 | 4 |  | 62 |
| 1980 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 |  | 1 |  |  | 20 |
| 1981 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 |  | 30 |
| 1982 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 22 |  | 4 |  |  | 38 |
| 1983 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 |  | 5 |  | 1 | 29 |
| 1984 |  | 3 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 1 |  | 28 |
| 1985 |  | 2 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 5 |  |  | 29 |
| 1986 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 30 |
| 1987 |  | 1 | 7 | 13 |  | 6 | 1 |  | 28 |
| 1988 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 17 |  | 6 | 1 | 4 | 41 |
| 1989 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 44 |
| 1990 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 1 |  | 41 |
| 1991 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 53 |
| 1992 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 60 |
| 1993 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 12 |  | 2 | 55 |
| 1994 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 26 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 68 |
| 1995 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 90 |
| 1996 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 35 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 6 | 101 |
| 1997 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 88 |
| 1998 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 21 |  | 25 | 1 | 6 | 65 |
| Total | 50 | 76 | 131 | 409 | 21 | 231 | 39 | 43 | 1000 |

## Discipline:

1. Mathematical Sciences
2. Physical Sciences
3. Chemical Sciences
4. Biological Sciences
5. Earth and Space Sciences
6. Agricultural Sciences
7. Medical Sciences
8. Technological Sciences

The doctorates theses have been submitted by the respondents between 1980-98 Majority has concentrated on Biological Sciences then come the order of importance as below
I. Agricultural Sciences
II. Chemical Sciences
III. Physical Sciences
IV. Mathematical Sciences
V. Technological Sciences
VI. Medical Sciences
VII. Earth and Space Sciences

Table (IV.b) (Q 1.5) State-wise and discipline-wise distribution.

| Discipline | Andhra <br> Pradesh | Karnataka | Kerala | Pondicherry | Tamil <br> Nadu | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mathematics | 4 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 50 |
| Physical Sciences | 18 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 22 | 76 |
| Chemical Sciences | 34 | 13 | 23 | 2 | 59 | 131 |
| Biological Sciences | 139 | 80 | 74 | 5 | 111 | 409 |
| Earth and Space Sc. | 9 | 1 | 8 |  | 3 | 21 |
| Agricultural Sc. | 43 | 31 | 85 | 3 | 69 | 231 |
| Medical Sciences | 7 | 21 | 3 |  | 8 | 39 |
| Technological Sc. | 1 | 9 | 18 |  | 15 | 43 |
| Total | 255 | 185 | 231 | 12 | 317 | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ |

Majority of the respondents are from Tamil Nadu and then come Andhra Pradesh, Kerala, Karanataka and Pondicherry. The number of doctorates in Biological Sciences are more in Andra Pradesh, Tamil Nadu, Karnataka. Doctorates are more in Agricultural Sciences in Kerala. Similarly Kerala and Tamil Nadu rank better in Technological Sciences.


Table (IV.c) (Q 1.5) Year- wise and State- wise distribution

| Year | State |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Andhra Pradesh | Karnataka | Kerala | Pondicherry | Tamil Nadu |  |
| Before | 43 | 19 |  |  |  | 62 |
| 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1980 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 20 |
| 1981 | 9 | 11 | 3 |  | 7 | 30 |
| 1982 | 7 | 9 | 10 |  | 12 | 38 |
| 1983 | 3 | 10 | 4 |  | 12 | 29 |
| 1984 | 10 | 3 | 6 |  | 9 | 28 |
| 1985 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 29 |
| 1986 | 12 | 4 | 8 |  | 6 | 30 |
| 1987 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 28 |
| 1988 | 9 | 6 | 15 |  | 11 | 41 |
| 1989 | 11 | 10 | 8 |  | 15 | 44 |
| 1990 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 41 |
| 1991 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 53 |
| 1992 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 60 |
| 1993 | 12 | 13 | 15 |  | 15 | 55 |
| 1994 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 68 |
| 1995 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 41 | 90 |
| 1996 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 39 | 101 |
| 1997 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 32 | 88 |
| 1998 | 8 | 6 | 17 |  | 34 | 65 |
| Total | 255 | 185 | 231 | 12 | 317 | 1000 |

More theses have been submitted in the year 1996. Then in the year 1995 and 1997. Less doctorates had come in the years between 1980-87. The number has increased from 1987 onwards.


## CHAPTER IV

## PERSONAL BACKGROUND AND SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS

In the present study 1000 completed questionnaires were obtained. Of these 884 [includes 684 doctorates awarded from 1980-95 and 200 doctorates awarded in the period Before 1980 and After 1995], took their degrees from Southern States of Andhra Pradesh, Kerala, Karnataka, Pondicherry and Tamil Nadu, 88 from others(Northern) states of India (Currently employed in Southern states)and 28 who had their doctorates from Universities of foreign Countries including USA, UK, Japan, Germany and other countries also currently working in Southern States of India. Data regarding the personal and family background of the respondents are presented in this chapter.

The age distribution of the respondents is presented in the Table 1.1(Q 1.3) below
Table 1.1 (Q1.3) Age distribution

| Age | No. of Respondents | Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $25-29$ | 56 | 5.6 |
| $30-34$ | 143 | 14.3 |
| $35-39$ | 191 | 19.1 |
| $40-44$ | 242 | 24.2 |
| $45-49$ | 168 | 16.8 |
| 50 and Above | 179 | 17.9 |
| No Response | 21 | 2.1 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

$24.2 \%$ of the respondents belong to the age group of $40-44,19.1 \%$ of women Ph.Ds are aged between $35-39,19.9 \%$ belong to age group below 35 . The percentage of respondents in the age groups 45-49 and above 50 are $16.8 \%$ and $17.9 \%$ respectively.

Table 1.2 (Q1.4) Marital Status

| Single | Married | Others | No Response | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| $141(14.1)$ | $840(84.0)$ | $18(1.8)$ | $1(0.1)$ | $1000(100.0)$ |

Others indicate 'Divorced', 'Separated'
It is seen from the above table1.2 (Q 1.4) that $84 \%$ of respondents are married while $14.1 \%$ are single and $1.8 \%$ are divorced and separated.


Figure 17

## Maritial Status (Table 1.2)



Figure 18

Table 1.3 (Q1.4) Distribution of Age at Marriage

| Age(in years) | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $20 \&$ Below | 30 | 3.5 |
| $21-25$ | 349 | 40.7 |
| $26-30$ | 389 | 45.3 |
| $31-35$ | 69 | 8.0 |
| $36-39$ | 16 | 1.9 |
| 40 and Above | 1 | 0.1 |
| No response | 4 | 0.5 |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

It can be seen from the above table 1.3 (Q 1.5) that $40.7 \%$ of the sample member got married between age 21-25 while $45.3 \%$ had their marriage in the age group 26-30. About $8 \%$ got married during the age $31-35$ and about $1.9 \%$ during their age above 36-39.

Table 1.4 (Q1.4) Number of Children

| Children | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 93 | 10.8 |
| 1 | 292 | 34.0 |
| 2 | 412 | 48.0 |
| 3 | 55 | 6.4 |
| 4 | 6 | 0.7 |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

About $10.8 \%$ of the respondents have no children and about $82 \%$ have 1 to 2 children. Only $7 \%$ have 3 to 4 children.


Figure 19

Table $1.5(\mathrm{Q} 1.7,1.8 \& 1.9)$ Year-Wise Distribution of REGISTRATION, SUBMISSION \& AWARD of Ph.D.

| Year | Registration | Submission | Awarded |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Before 1980 | $234(23.4)$ | $77(7.7)$ | $62(6.2)$ |
| 1980 | $41(4.1)$ | $31(3.1)$ | $20(2.0)$ |
| 1981 | $27(2.7)$ | $34(3.4)$ | $30(3.0)$ |
| 1982 | $24(2.4)$ | $34(3.4)$ | $38(3.8)$ |
| 1983 | $34(3.4)$ | $33(3.3)$ | $29(2.9)$ |
| 1984 | $46(4.6)$ | $26(2.6)$ | $28(2.8)$ |
| 1985 | $51(5.1)$ | $33(3.3)$ | $29(2.9)$ |
| 1986 | $44(4.4)$ | $36(3.6)$ | $30(3.0)$ |
| 1987 | $55(5.5)$ | $30(3.0)$ | $28(2.8)$ |
| 1988 | $71(7.1)$ | $37(3.7)$ | $41(4.1)$ |
| 1989 | $80(8.0)$ | $45(4.5)$ | $44(4.4)$ |
| 1990 | $77(7.7)$ | $54(5.4)$ | $41(4.1)$ |
| 1991 | $74(7.4)$ | $46(4.6)$ | $53(5.3)$ |
| 1992 | $67(6.7)$ | $65(6.5)$ | $60(6.0)$ |
| 1993 | $47(4.7)$ | $76(7.6)$ | $55(5.5)$ |
| 1994 | $13(1.3)$ | $78(7.8)$ | $68(6.8)$ |
| 1995 | $12(1.2)$ | $80(8.0)$ | $90(9.0)$ |
| 1996 | $1(0.1)$ | $97(9.7)$ | $101(10.1)$ |
| 1997 |  | $68(6.8)$ | $88(8.8)$ |
| 1998 |  | $18(1.8)$ | $65(6.5)$ |
| No Response | $2(0.2)$ | $2(0.2)$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}(100)$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0 ( 1 0 0 )}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0 ( 1 0 0 )}$ |

It is seen from the above table that there is reasonably a good representation of women Ph.D's belonging to the years from 1980-1995.

Table 1.6 (Q1.7 \& Q1.10) Time taken from REGISTRATION to SUBMISSION of Theses and Nature of residency during Ph.D.

| Period | Full-Time | Part-Time | Both | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :--- |
| Below 3 Years | $22(2.2)$ | $5(0.5)$ | $2(0.2)$ | 29 | $(2.9)$ |
| 3 to 5 Years | $444(44.4)$ | $159(15.9)$ | $66(6.6)$ | 669 | $(66.9)$ |
| Above 5 Years | $107(10.7)$ | $134(13.4)$ | $59(5.9)$ | 300 | $(30.0)$ |
| Total(\%) |  |  |  |  | $573(57.3)$ |
| $298(29.8)$ |  |  |  | $127(12.7)$ | 998 |
| $99.8)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| No response | 2 | $(0.2)$ |  |  |  |
| Grand Total |  |  |  |  | 1000 |

$66.9 \%$ of the respondents have completed their doctoral research between 3 and 5 years which is a normal duration. Among these, $44.4 \%$ were full-time scholars while $15.9 \%$ belonged to the category of part-time scholar. $6.6 \%$ of the researchers belonged to


Figure20
68


Figure 21


Figure 22
both full-time and part-time category. It is seen that $30 \%$ of respondents took more than 5 years to submit their doctoral dissertation. Among those $10.7 \%$ and $13.4 \%$ were full-time and part-time scholars respectively. $5.9 \%$ worked as both (full-time \& part-time) category. About $3 \%$ have taken only 3 years and they are almost full time scholars.

Table 1.7 (Q1.9) Time taken from submission of the thesis to awarding the degree.

| Duration | Number of <br> Respondents(\%) |
| :--- | ---: |
| Below 1 Year | $740(74.0)$ |
| 1-2 Year | $237(23.7)$ |
| 2-3 Year | $16(1.6)$ |
| 3-5 Year | $3(0.3)$ |
| Above 5 Years | $2(0.2)$ |
| No Response | $2(0.2)$ |
|  | Total |

It is heartening to note from this table that the time taken was less than one year in the case of $74 \%$ of respondents with regard to the award of doctoral degree from the date of submission of the dissertation. $23.7 \%$ of the respondents waited for two years to get their degrees awarded.

Time taken between submission and awarding of degrees in between 1 to 2 years and below 1 year for the majority ( $97.7 \%$ ) of the candidates.

Table 1.8 (Q1.12) Reasons for taking more than 5years to complete their Ph.D. degree

| Reasons | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Topic Was Complex | 72 | 24.0 |
| Guidance Was lacking | 48 | 16.0 |
| Marriage/Child Birth | 70 | 23.3 |
| Interruption Due to Family Responsibilities | 51 | 17.0 |
| Frequent Interruption Due to Personal and | 43 | 14.3 |
| Official Tasks assigned by Department/Guide | 1 | 0.3 |
| Sexual Harassment | 84 | 28.0 |
| Others | 27 | 9.0 |
| No response |  |  |

## Others

1. Part-Time
2. After 2 years of study, I got into ARS and since then working as Scientist


Figure 23


Figure 24
3. Experimental Facility was setup for 1st time / Delay in Computation of Results (TDCPunchcard System)
4. Delay in their approval \& fixing viva voce date
5. Change of Topic after one year.
6. Employment problem
7. Lack of Data
8. Discontinued due to promotion and posting
9. Transfer
10. ill-health
11. Change of Department within the institute
12. Delay on the part of guide
13. Lack of necessary equipments

Note: 233 respondents have indicated one reason while the number of respondents who have given two, three, four, five and six reasons are respectively $49,12,2,3$ and 1.

It can be seen from the above table 1.8 (Q1.12) 24.0\% of the respondents took more than 5 years since the topic of their doctoral research was complex by nature. Marriage and/or childbirth were responsible for $23.3 \%$ of the sample members for longer period of submission of their dissertation. It is rather unfortunate that 'guidance was lacking' for $16 \%$ of the respondents and as a consequence these researchers took more than 5 years $14.3 \%$ of the sample members stated that this might have taken more than 5 years consequent on the frequent interruption due to personal and official tasks assigned by the department and/or guide. This reflects somewhat a sad state of affairs in a research set up. Interruption due to family responsibilities was the reason for extending the period of research in the case of $17.0 \%$ of the respondents. Part-time scholars took more than five years for completing the work, due to ill-health, promotion to higher posts, transfer of jobs, termination of job were some of the other reasons necessitating more than 5 years to complete the research works and $28 \%$ of respondents come under this broad category.

Table 1.9 (Q1.11) Distribution of Respondents Classified as Stipendary/NonStipendary:

| Category | No. of Respondents |
| :--- | :---: |
| Stipendiary | $611(61.1)$ |
| Non-Stipendiary | $331(33.1)$ |
| Stipendary for part-period | $9(0.9)$ |
| No Response | $49(4.9)$ |
|  | Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0 ( 1 0 0 . 0 )}$.

It can be seen from the above table 1.9 (Q1.11) a majority (61.1\%) of the women doctorates were receiving stipends for their doctoral research while (33.1\%) did not
receive any stipend. The distribution of category of stipend received by the respondents is given in the following Table 1.10.

Table 1.10 (Q1.11) (Contd.) Distribution of Category of Fellowship of the Respondent:

| Sources of Fellowship | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| National Level Educational Test(U.G.C.(JRF/SRF) | 211 | 34.5 |
| Council of Scientific and Industrial Research | 175 | 28.6 |
| Quality Improvement Programme | 30 | 4.9 |
| State Government | 43 | 7.0 |
| Private Educational Trust | 14 | 2.3 |
| Indian Council of Agricultural Research(ICAR) | 37 | 6.1 |
| Faculty Improvement Programme(FIP) | 39 | 6.4 |
| Indian Council of Medical Research(ICMR) | 15 | 2.5 |
| International Development Research Centre(IDRC) | 1 | 0.2 |
| UNDP Fellowship | 3 | 0.5 |
| Department of Electronics, Govt. of India | 4 | 0.7 |
| NCERT Fellowship | 3 | 0.5 |
| ROCKFELLER Foundation | 2 | 0.3 |
| Central Govt.( Dept. of Atomic Energy, GOI) | 12 | 2.0 |
| Ministry of Environment Forestry | 2 | 0.3 |
| CIIL Fellowship | 1 | 0.2 |
| University Fellowship | 50 | 8.2 |
| CERA Fellowship by IIT's | 3 | 0.5 |
| GATE Fellowship | 7 | 1.1 |
| NBHM | 1 | 0.2 |
| All India Council of Technical Education Project. | 1 | 0.2 |
| National Science Foundation (USA) | 1 | 0.2 |
| Common Wealth Scholarship (U.K.) | 2 | 0.3 |
| John Lee Prott Fellowship of VPI \& SU, USA | 1 | 0.2 |
| British Council | 1 | 0.2 |
| Teaching / Research Assistantship (USA) | 7 | 1.1 |
| I.A.R.I. Fellowship | 5 | 0.8 |
| PGIMER fellowship | 1 | 0.2 |
| French Govt. Fellowship | 2 | 0.3 |
| Korea Govt. Fellowship | 1 | 0.2 |
| Institutional Fellowship | 2 | 0.8 |
| No response | 0.3 |  |

Note: 542 respondents received fellowship from one source while the number of respondents received fellowship from two and three sources are respectively $67 \& 2$.

In the above table $1.9(\mathrm{Q} 1.11)$ reveals that $34.5 \%$ of the women doctorates have received U.G.C. fellowship (S.R.F/J.R.F.) which seems to be a very encouraging fact.

CSIR fellowship constituted $28.6 \%$. $8.2 \%$ of the respondents were availing of the fellowships from the various universities. State Governments have provided fellowships to $7.0 \%$ of the Sample members. $6.4 \%$ received fellowships under FIP programme while ICAR has provided fellowships to $6.1 \%$ of women doctorates. Educational Trust have contributed research fellowships to $2.5 \%$ of the women doctorates.Indian Council of Medical Research fellowship, NCERT fellowship, CIIL fellowship, CERA fellowship by (IIT), GATE fellowship, NBHM, Dept. of Atomic Energy fellowship are some of the other fellowships received by the Women Doctorates.

Table 1.11(Q1.13) Distribution according to Current Employment Status:

| Status | Number of Respondents(\%) |
| :--- | :---: |
| Employed | $956(95.6)$ |
| Unemployed | $42(4.2)$ |
| No Response | $2(0.2)$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0 ( 1 0 0 . 0 )}$ |

The above table 1.11 (Q1.13) clearly shows that $95.6 \%$ of the sample members were currently employed and $4.2 \%$ of the respondents were not employed at the time of investigation

Table 1.12 (Q1.13) Distribution of Respondents by their Designation:

| Sl.No. | Designation | No. of Respondents |  |
| :---: | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 1. | Director/Asst. Director/Joint | 10 | 1.0 |
| 2. | Director/Deputy Director | 2 | 0.2 |
| 3. | Deputy Registrar | 1 | 0.1 |
| 4. | Principal/ Vice-Principal | 17 | 1.8 |
| 5. | Professor/Asso. Prof./Asst. Professor | 260 | 27.2 |
| 6. | Reader | 161 | 16.8 |
| 7. | Lecturer | 219 | 22.9 |
| 8. | Assistant Manager | 1 | 0.1 |
| 9. | Scientist | 166 | 17.4 |
| 10. | Research Associate | 54 | 5.6 |
| 11. | Post Doctoral Fellow(PDF'S) | 6 | 0.6 |
| 12. | Senior Research Fellow | 1 | 0.1 |
| 13. | Research Officer/Asst. Res. Officer | 28 | 2.9 |
| 14. | Technical Assistant/Tech. Officer | 21 | 2.2 |
| 15. | Fellow Faculty | 2 | 0.2 |
| 16. | Senior Cytogenetist | 1 | 0.1 |
| 17. | Curator | 1 | 0.1 |
| 18. | Foreman | 1 | 0.1 |
| 19. | Teacher | 1 | 0.1 |
| 20. | Chemist | 1 | 0.1 |
| 21. | Office Assistant | 1 | 0.1 |
| 22. | No response | 1 | 0.1 |
|  | Total | $\mathbf{9 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

It is seen from the above table 1.12 (Q1.13) that $27.2 \%$ of the respondents are holding Professor Cadre, $22.9 \%$ of the sample members are in the lecturer level, $17.4 \%$ of the sample members belong to Scientist cadre and $16.8 \%$ of the respondents are working as Reader. $5.6 \%$ of them are holding research associates while $2.6 \%$ of them are working as a Research Officer. About $2.2 \%$ of the sample members are belonging to the Technical Assistant/ Officer Cadre. Only $1.8 \%$ of the members are holding Principal/Vice-Principal level. $0.6 \%$ of the sample members are in Post Doctoral Fellowship's Cadre and remaining $1.3 \%$ of the respondents are holding fellow faculty, Senior Cytogenitists, Curator, Foreman, S.R.F., Deputy registrar, Chemists and Office Assistant.

## Distribution according to Current Employment Status

(Table 1.11)


Figure 25


Figure 26

Table 1.13 (Q1.13) Distribution by number of years of experience

| Years of experience | No. of <br> Respondents |  |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Below 5 Years | 184 | $(19.3)$ |
| 5-10 Years | 140 | $(14.7)$ |
| 10 - 20 Years | 343 | $(35.9)$ |
| 20-30 Years | 212 | $(22.2)$ |
| Above 30 Years | 63 | $(6.6)$ |
| No response | 14 | $(1.4)$ |
|  | $\mathbf{9 5 6}$ | $(\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0})$ |

Data obtained from the respondents regarding their period of total service are presented in the above table 1.13 (Q1.13(2)), it is seen that about $36 \%$ of the respondents have 10-20 years of service while $28.8 \%$ have the period of service above 20 years. Only $19.3 \%$ are having experience below 5 years.

Table 1.14 (Q1.13(3)) Distribution by Gross Monthly Income:

| Gross Monthly <br> Income | No. of Respondents |
| :--- | :---: |
| Below Rs. 10,000 | $320(33.5)$ |
| Rs.10,000-Rs.20,000 | $583(61.0)$ |
| Rs. $20,000-$ Rs. 30,000 | $23(2.4)$ |
| Above Rs.30,000 | $10(1.0)$ |
| No response | $20(2.0)$ |
|  | $\mathbf{9 5 6 ( 1 0 0 . 0 )}$ |

The above table 1.14 (Q1.13(3)) presents the distribution of Gross monthly income of the Women Doctorates included in our sample study. Majority (61\%) of respondents belong to Income bracket Rs.10,000-20,000/- whereas $2.4 \%$ of the respondents get salary between 20,000 to $30,000 /-$ only $1 \%$ of the women doctorates are drawing the salaries above Rs.30,000/-.

## Distribution by Gross Monthly Income (Tabie 1.14)



Figure 27


Figure 28

Table 1.15 (Q1.14) Educational level of Father, Mother, Sisters and Brothers of the respondents

| Educational Level | Father | Mother | Sisters |  | Brothers |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Ph.D. | 37(3.7) | 8(0.8) | 85(8.5) | 25(2.5) | 82(8.2) | 38(3.8) |
| Post Graduate | 167(16.7) | 50(5.0) | 334(33.4) | 202(20.2) | 331(33.1) | 159(15.9) |
| Graduate | 357(35.7) | 140(14.0) | 252(25.2) | 162(16.2) | 303(30.3) | 173(17.3) |
| School | 384(38.4) | 645(64.5) | 111(11.1) | 75(7.5) | 73(7.3) | 47(4.7) |
| No formal education | 28(2.8) | 121(12.1) | 3(0.3) | 3(0.3) | 6(0.6) | 1(0.1) |
| Technical Education | 1(0.1) |  |  |  | 3(0.3) | 3(0.3) |
| No response/ *Not applicable | 26(2.6) | 36(3.6) | 215(21.5) | 533(53.3) | 202(20.2) | 579(57.9) |
| Total | 1000(100) | 1000(100) | 1000(100) | 1000(100) | 1000(100) | 1000(100) |

*     - Not applicable -No brother, no sister

It can be seen from the above table $1.15(\mathrm{Q} 1.14)$ data relating to educational level of the family whereas table 1.16 (Q1.15) gives corresponding information about the educational level of husbands and his parents. The following facts are revealed by these two tables. It is significant to note that fathers of 37 respondents are doctorates and the numbers of mothers who hold doctorate degrees is $0.8 \%$. There is a considerable percentage of Sisters and Brothers of the respondents holding doctorates. $35.7 \%$ of the Fathers and $14.0 \%$ of Mothers are graduates or PG's $38.4 \%$ of the respondents has fathers with high school or lower education while mothers with high school or lower education constitutes $64.5 \%$.

The data presented in the above table indicates very clearly that Parents and Brothers and Sisters holding doctorate degrees encourage girls to take up doctoral research.

The brothers and sisters of the respondents are having good education at P.G. and Graduate level. On the whole it seems to be appropriate to conclude that good educational background of the family provides valuable support to girls to pursue doctoral research and to take up career as Scientists \& Technologists.

Husbands of $31.8 \%$ of respondents have doctoral qualification. Father in law of 13 respondents and mother in law of 5 respondents are doctoral degree holders.

It can be clearly seen from the above table that well educated husband and in-laws of the respondents have also contributed their support to girls to qualify for $\mathrm{Ph} . \mathrm{D}$. and to assume covertable positions.

## Table 1.16 (Q1.15) Educational level of Husband and In-laws of the respondents

| Educational Level | Husband (\%) | Father in-law (\%) | Mother in-law (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ph.D. | 270 (31.5) | 13 (1.5) | 5 (0.6) |
| Post Graduate | 369 (43.0) | 90 (10.5) | 21 (2.4) |
| Graduate | 197 (23.0) | 262 (30.5) | 59 (6.9) |
| School | 4 (0.5) | 367 (42.8) | 492 (57.3) |
| No formal education | 2 (0.2) | 86 (10.0) | 242 (28.2) |
| Technical Education |  | 1 (0.1) |  |
| No response | 16 (1.9) | 39 (4.5) | 39 (4.5) |
| Total | 858 (100) | 858 (100) | 858 (100) |

Table 1.17 (Q1.16) Professional background of Husband, Father, Mother, Sisters and Brothers of the respondents.

| Profession | Husband | Father | Mother | Sister-1 | Sister-2 | Brother-1 | Brother-2 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture | $55(6.4)$ | $135(13.5)$ | $35(3.5)$ | $23(2.3)$ | -- | $43(4.3)$ | -- |
| Medical | $54(6.3)$ | $47(4.7)$ | $23(2.3)$ | $108(10.8)$ | $7(0.7)$ | $78(7.8)$ | $4(0.4)$ |
| Engineering | $174(20.4)$ | $91(9.1)$ | -- | $34(3.4)$ | $6(0.6)$ | $198(19.8)$ | $25(2.5)$ |
| Law Practice | $43(5.0)$ | $42(4.2)$ | $5(0.5)$ | $19(1.9)$ | $2(0.2)$ | $16(1.6)$ | $7(0.7)$ |
| Teaching | $165(19.2)$ | $135(13.5)$ | $151(15.1)$ | $215(21.5)$ | $28(2.8)$ | $63(6.3)$ | $5(0.5)$ |
| Social | $26(3.0)$ | $35(3.5)$ | $27(2.7)$ | $24(2.5)$ | $9(0.9)$ | $18(1.8)$ | $5(0.5)$ |
| Sciences | $108(12.6)$ | $40(4.0)$ | $19(1.9)$ | $53(5.3)$ | $20(2.0)$ | $33(3.3)$ | $24(2.4)$ |
| Science | $80(9.3)$ | $74(7.4)$ | $27(2.7)$ | $38(3.8)$ | $10(1.0)$ | $100(10.0)$ | $21(2.1)$ |
| Management | $29(3.4)$ | $39(3.9)$ | $15(1.5)$ | $12(1.2)$ | $2(0.2)$ | $18(1.8)$ | $9(0.9)$ |
| Others | $29(14.3)$ | $362(36.2)$ | $698(69.8)$ | $474(47.3)$ | $916(91.6)$ | $433(43.3)$ | $900(90.0)$ |
| Not applicable | $124(1000$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $858(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ |

The above table 1.17 (Q1.16) reveals that the percentage of Husbands, Parents, Sisters and Brothers of the respondents belonging to professions Engineering, Teaching, Science are respectively $20.4 \%, 19.2 \%$ and $12.6 \%$. About $30 \%$ of the husbands profession relates to Agriculture, Medical, Law Practice, Social Sciences, Management.

In the case of Father's of the respondents the percentage of members in Agriculture, teaching are $13.5 \%$ each. A significant proportion namely $15.1 \%$ of mothers of the respondents are in teaching profession which perhaps would have been a source of encouragement for girls choosing doctoral research and career as Scientist and Technologist.

The professional background of Sisters and Brothers is fairly good in providing support to girls becoming doctorates.

## Others

## Profession

1. Audit and Accounts
2. Marketing
3. Journalism
4. Income Tax Officer
5. Press
6. Airforce
7. Computers \& Company Secretary
8. Prohibition
9. Advertising
10. Industrial
11. Revenue Department
12. Police
13. Defence
14. Central Excise Inspector
15. Test Pilot in IAF
16. Clerk /Steno
17. Indian Railway
18. Postal and Telecommunication
19. Administrative Service
20. Gospel
21. Actuary
22. Bank
23. Artist (Drawing)
24. Arts (English, Tamil)
25. Mass Media

## Occupation

1. Research and Development
2. Journalist
3. Retired
4. Honarary Dentist
5. Computer and Company Secretary
6. Airforce
7. Agriculturist
8. Defence Scientist
9. Architect
10. Nursing
11. Preacher / Pastor
12. Advocate
13. Printer
14. Writter
15. Social Work
16. Co-operative mill
17. Politician
18. Self employment
19. Medical Officer
20. Doctor
21. Painter
Table 1.18 (Q1.16) Occupational Status of Father, Mother, Sisters and Brothers of the respondents.

| Profession | Husband | Father | Mother | Sister - 1 | Sister - 2 | Brother-1 | Brother-2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Administrative/Public/Government service | $217(25.3)$ | $334(33.4)$ | $69(6.9)$ | $147(14.7)$ | $2(0.2)$ | $204(20.4)$ | $8(0.8)$ |
| Private service/N.G.O. | $94(11.0)$ | $77(7.7)$ | $26(2.6)$ | $71(7.1)$ | $16(1.6)$ | $121(12.1)$ | $30(3.1)$ |
| Business | $76(8.9)$ | $98(9.8)$ | $5(0.5)$ | $13(1.3)$ | $2(0.2)$ | $104(10.4)$ | $15(1.5)$ |
| Consultancy service | $20(2.3)$ | $13(1.3)$ | $2(0.2)$ | $10(1.0)$ | -- | $24(2.4)$ | $4(0.4)$ |
| Housewife | $3(0.3)$ | $8(0.8)$ | $564(56.5)$ | $207(20.7)$ | $18(1.8)$ | $2(0.2)$ | $1(0.1)$ |
| Research and Education (Govt./Autonomous) | $195(22.7)$ | $46(4.6)$ | $26(2.6)$ | $79(7.9)$ | $22(2.2)$ | $48(4.8)$ | $10(1.0)$ |
| Banks/Insurance/Finance (Govt/Autonomous) | $52(6.1)$ | $17(1.7)$ | $1(0.1)$ | $32(3.2)$ | $18(1.8)$ | $32(3.2)$ | $13(1.3)$ |
| International organisaiton | $14(1.6)$ | $8(0.8)$ | $1(0.1)$ | $10(1.0)$ | $6(0.6)$ | $33(3.3)$ | $14(1.4)$ |
| Others | $7(0.8)$ | $54(5.4)$ | $8(0.8)$ | $9(0.9)$ | $1(0.1)$ | $9(0.9)$ | $1(0.1)$ |
| Not applicable | $180(21.0)$ | $345(34.5)$ | $298(29.8)$ | $422(42.2)$ | $915(91.5)$ | $423(42.3)$ | $904(90.4)$ |
| $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ | $1000(100)$ |  |

The above table 1.18 (Q1.16) presents Occupational Status of Husbands, Parents, Sisters and Brothers of the respondents. It can be seen from the above table that the percentage of members employed in Administrative/Public/Govt. Service is $25.3 \%$ while $22.7 \%$ are employed in Research and Education (Govt./Autonomous). $11.0 \%$ of the husbands are engaged in Private Service/NGO's. The percentages relating to Business is $8.9 \%$ while $6.1 \%$ is engaged in Banks/Insurance/Finance. $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ of Fathers of the respondents are engaged in Administration/Public/Govt. Services while about $22.8 \%$ are employed in occupation such as private service/NGO's, Business, $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}$ (Govt./Autonomous) and Banks/Insurance/etc. $6.9 \%$ of mothers, $14.7 \%$ of Sisters and $20.4 \%$ of Brothers of the respondents are engaged in Administration/Public/Govt. Service.

Table 1.19 (Q1.17) Source of financial support for the respondents during their period of study.

| Source of Financial Support | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fellowship/Scholarship | 556 | 55.6 |
| Self-Earning | 361 | 36.1 |
| Parents | 99 | 9.9 |
| Husband | 123 | 12.3 |
| Others | 11 | 1.1 |
| No response | 35 | 3.5 |

## Others

1. Faculty Improvement Programme \& Teacher's Fellowship
2. Private funding agency
3. From the Religious Community

Note: 837 respondents received financial support from one source while 141,20 and 1 respondents received financial support from two, three and four sources

Table 1.20 (Q1.18) Monthly income of Husband/ Parents of Respondents:

| Category | A | B | C | Total | \% |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Below Rs.10,000 | $315(31.4)$ | $284(28.4)$ | $17(1.7)$ | 616 | $(61.6)$ |
| Rs.10,000-20,000 | $100(10.0)$ | $190(19.1)$ | $3(0.3)$ | 293 | $(29.3)$ |
| Above Rs.30,000 | $29(2.9)$ | $25(2.5)$ | $2(0.2)$ | 56 | $(5.6)$ |
| Total | $444(44.3)$ | $499(50.0)$ | $22(2.2)$ | 965 | $(96.5)$ |
| No response |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grand Total |  |  |  |  | 1000 |

A- If living with parent, total income of the respondent, father, mother, brothers \& sisters B- If living with husband \& children, total income of the respondent, husband \& children C- If living with Parents and Husband

Data relating to total monthly income of respondents living with husband and children as well as those living with parents at the time of joining Ph.D. were obtained through Q 1.18 and presented in the above table. It can be seen in the above table that the total monthly income of $31.4 \%$ of respondents living with parents is below Rs. 10,000 , while $10 \%$ of the respondents obtained income between Rs. $10,000-20,000 /-$. In the case of $2.9 \%$ of the respondents the monthly income was above Rs.30,000/-. Among those respondents living with husband and children $28.4 \%$ belong to income bracket below $10,000 /-$. The $\%$ s of sample members belonging to the category of living with husband were $19.1 \%$ in the in come bracket Rs.10-10,000/-

22 members/respondents were living with parents and husbands and $1.7 \%$ of these members belong to income category of below $10 \%$ while $0.5 \%$ belong to the income bracket of above Rs. 10,000/-


Figure 29

## CHAPTER-V

## ACADEMIC CAREER

Educational facilities, attitudes of parents, husbands and other family members, impact of teachers and peer group, are some of the key factors which will largely influence the decisions of the girls in taking up doctoral research and career as Scientists and technologists. Data pertaining to these aspects were obtained through replies to questions in section 2 and also data relating to personal achievements were collected through questions in section 3. These details of information are analyzed and presented in this chapter.

Details regarding the place of schooling, medium of instruction, type of schools attended are provided in the following tables $2.1(\mathrm{Q} 2.1) 2.2(\mathrm{Q} 2.2) 2.3(\mathrm{Q} 2.3)$.

Table 2.1 (Q2.1) Place of Schooling:

| Place of Schooling | No. of <br> Respondent | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Rural | 326 | 32.6 |
| Urban | 649 | 64.9 |
| No Response | 25 | 2.5 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

The above table reveals that Majority ( $64.9 \%$ ) had their education in Urban Schools while the \% of those who studied in rural school is $32.6 \%$. It is encouraging to note that women from rural schools have taken up research in Science \& Technology.

Table 2.2 (Q 2.2) Medium of Instruction:

| Medium of <br> Instruction | Number of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Tamil | 208 | 20.8 |
| English | 431 | 43.1 |
| Telugu | 115 | 11.5 |
| Malayalam | 163 | 16.3 |
| Kanada | 43 | 4.3 |
| Hindi | 12 | 1.2 |
| Others | 14 | 1.4 |
| No Response | 14 | 1.4 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

Others include 'Urdu', 'Marathi', 'Oriya', 'Bengali'


Figure 30


Figure 31

The above table clearly indicates that $43 \%$ of the respondents had English as a medium of Instruction. English being essential for carrying out research activities, it is natural that a considerable proportion of women doctorates of our sample have taken English as a medium of instruction. The proportions of respondents having regional languages namely Tamil, Telugu, Kannada, Malayalam as a medium of instruction are $20.8 \%, 11.5 \%, 16.3 \% \& 4.3 \%$ respectively.

Informations about type of schools attended by the respondents is presented in the following table.

Table 2.3 (Q2.3) Type of Schooling:

| Type of School | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Municipal/Corporation/Public School | 202 | 20.2 |
| Missionary | 221 | 22.1 |
| Government aided | 306 | 30.6 |
| Central School | 39 | 3.9 |
| Private school | 264 | 26.4 |
| Others | 1 | 0.1 |
| No response | 13 | 1.3 |

## Others

1. Zilla Parishad School

Note: 958 respondents have given one schooling while the numbers of respondents who have given two and three schooling are respectively 38 and 4.
$30.6 \%$ of the respondents have studied in Government aided schools, while those who attended private schools are $26.4 \%$. $22.1 \%$ of the women doctorates had their school education in institutions run by Christian Missionaries. The percentage of those who attended Municipal/Corporation/Public School is 20.2\%.

Table 2.4 (Q2.9) Performance in P.G. course

| Range of Marks | No of Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $50-59$ | 116 | 11.6 |
| $60-69$ | 506 | 50.6 |
| $70-79$ | 138 | 13.8 |
| $80-89$ | 80 | 8.0 |
| 90 and above | 49 | 4.9 |
| No Response | 111 | 11.0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |



Figure 32


Figure 33

The above table reveals that about $78 \%$ of the sample members have secured above $60 \%$ of marks in their PG courses. This good performance might have created a strong desire on the part of the respondents to plan for the research career at the PG level itself.

With a view to examine the period of planning for doing the Ph.D. and to determine the persons encouraging and supporting and the individuals preventing girls from taking up research were collected through questions Q2.4, 2.5, 2.6 and Q2.7 and presented in table given below.

Table 2.5 (Q2.4) At what level the respondents decided to do their Ph.D.

| Level | Number of <br> Respondents(\%) |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Under Graduate Level | 130 | $(13.0)$ |
| Post-Graduate Level | 486 | $(48.6)$ |
| Post P.G. Level | 126 | $(12.6)$ |
| Others(During Job,etc.) | 238 | $(23.8)$ |
| No Response | 20 | $(2.0)$ |
|  | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 . 0 )}$ |

Others 'School level', 'While employed', 'After taking up the research career'.
$48.6 \%$ of the respondents have stated that the intention to pursue doctoral research was at Post-Graduate level. It is quite encouraging to note that girls could visualise research career even at the PG level. The percentage of respondents who thought about joining Ph.D. research at UG level and Post PG level are $13.0 \%$ and $12.6 \%$ respectively. A considerable proportion of sample members have planned for research career while they were employed.

There prevails a general opinion that higher education to girls is a barrier for their marriage. Generally, parents are reluctant to permit girls to go for Ph.D. courses. There is a strong opposition from parents for girls taking up Ph.D. research.

Information with reference to the decision for Ph.D. career before/after marriage was obtained through replies to question 2.5 and is presented in the table 2.6 given below

At what level the respondents decided to do their Ph.D (Table 2.5)


Figure 34

## Decision taken for Ph.D. (Table 2.6)



Figure 35

Table 2.6 (Q2.5) Decision taken for Ph.D.

| Decision Taken | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Before Marriage | 597 | 69.6 |
| After Marriage | 241 | 28.1 |
| No Response | 20 | 2.3 |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

It is highly revealing from the above table that about $69.6 \%$ of the respondents have decided to take up Ph.D. before marriage. This fact seems to be disproving the general opinion that Ph.D. education is a hinderance to marriage. There seems to a significant awareness among girls to equip themselves educationally so as to enjoy greater empowerment of women.

The parents of the girls seem to be more progressive minded during the past two decades with regard to providing encouragement and support to their daughters to qualify for highest education and seek employment as research Scientists and Technologists Data relating to persons who have encouraged and supported girls to take up Ph.D. research are obtained through the table (Q2.6) and presented below.

Table 2.7 (Q2.6) Source of encouragement for doing Ph.D. (Respondents have more than one source of encouragement)

| S. No. | Category | No. of <br> Respondents | Percenta <br> ge |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Parent | 634 | 63.4 |
| 2 | Teacher | 302 | 30.2 |
| 3 | Sibling | 94 | 9.4 |
| 4 | In-Law | 57 | 5.7 |
| 5 | Peer Group | 69 | 6.9 |
| 6 | Husband | 420 | 42.0 |
| 7 | Employer | 120 | 12.0 |
| 8 | Self | 38 | 3.8 |
| 9 | No | 29 | 2.9 |

Note: 536 respondents indicated one source, while the number of respondents who gave $2,3,4$, and 5 sources are respectively $289,117,42$ and 9.


Figure 36


Figure 37

Table 2.8 (Q2.7) People who discouraged the respondents from doing their research.

| S. No. | Category | No. of Respondents | Percentage |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | Parent | 49 | 4.9 |
| 2. | Teachers | 28 | 2.8 |
| 3. | Siblings | 30 | 3.0 |
| 4. | In-Laws | 56 | 5.6 |
| 5. | Peer Group | 44 | 4.4 |
| 6. | Husband | 19 | 1.9 |
| 7. | Employer | 32 | 3.2 |
| 8. | None | 225 | 22.5 |
| 9. | No response | 557 | 55.7 |

Note: 967 respondents indicated one source while the number of respondents who gave 2,3 and 4 sources are respectively 28,3 and 2 .
The above table reveals that there was opposition from parents, husbands and inlaws to take up Ph.D. research is about $13.5 \%$. About $78 \%$ of sample members did not have any discouragement from any body with regard to the desire to pursue the research work.

Table 2.9 (Q2.8) Kind of Residency:

| Category | No. of Respondent | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Day Scholar | 642 | 64.2 |
| Resident Scholar | 290 | 29.0 |
| No Response | 68 | 6.8 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

About $64 \%$ of the respondents were day-scholars and they were staying at home when they were doing their Ph.D. About $29 \%$ were hostellers.

It is known that Doctorates having chosen research as career will be enrolling themselves as members of professional societies in order to promote the research interest. Also they will be participating in international/national conferences, workshops, etc. Information about the women doctorate of our sample study in enrolling themselves in professional societies and attending conferences, workshops, etc. were obtained through Q2.10 \& Q 2.11 \& presented below.


Figure 38


Figure 39

Table $2.10(\mathrm{Q} 2.10)$ Respondents' membership in professional societies.

| No. of <br> Societies/Association | National | International |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | $367(36.7)$ | $843(84.3)$ |
| 1 | $193(19.3)$ | $108(10.9)$ |
| 2 | $170(17.0)$ | $38(3.8)$ |
| 3 | $150(15.0)$ | $5(0.5)$ |
| 4 | $56(5.6)$ | $1(0.1)$ |
| 5 | $42(4.2)$ | $4(0.4)$ |
| 6 or More | $22(2.2)$ | $1(0.1)$ |
|  | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}(100.0)$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}(\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0})$ |

It is encouraging to note from the above table that about $63 \%$ of the respondents are members of national professional societies, while about $16 \%$ of have enrolled themselves as members in International professional societies

Table 2.11 (Q2.11) Number of Conferences/ Workshops/ Seminars/ Symposia attended by the Respondents.

| No. of Conference etc. | National | International |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | $242(24.2)$ | $615(61.4)$ |
| 1 | $107(10.7)$ | $183(18.3)$ |
| 2 | $152(15.2)$ | $96(9.6)$ |
| 3 | $144(14.4)$ | $53(5.3)$ |
| 4 | $71(7.1)$ | $26(2.6)$ |
| 5 | $83(8.3)$ | $6(0.6)$ |
| 6 or More | $201(20.1)$ | $21(2.1)$ |
|  | $\mathbf{T o t a l}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}(\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0})$ |

About $75 \%$ of sample members have attended conferences/ workshops/ seminars/ symposia conducted at the National level while $39 \%$ have participated in International professional meetings.

Membership in professional societies and participating in professional meetings by significant proportion of women Scientists and Technologists of our country is indeed highly appreciative and it is very much necessary to encourage more women Scientists to participate in International conferences by providing all facilities.

The respondents were requested to rate the contribution of personal factors in the achievement of their academic goals. Data based on replies are presented in table (Q3.1).


Figure 40


Figure 41

Table 2.12 (Q3.1) Personal traits for academic achievement

| Personal Traits | High <br> $\operatorname{Nos(\% )}$ | Medium <br> $\operatorname{Nos}(\%)$ | Low <br> $\operatorname{Nos(\% )}$ | No Resp. <br> $\operatorname{Nos(\% )}$ | Total <br> $\operatorname{Nos}(\%)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal drive and <br> determination for <br> achievement | $715(71.5)$ | $189(18.9)$ | $10(1.0)$ | $86(8.6)$ | $1000(100.0)$ |
| Self confidence | $589(58.9)$ | $276(27.6)$ | $26(2.6)$ | $109(10.9)$ | $1000(100.0)$ |
| Intellectual abilities | $432(43.2)$ | $414(41.4)$ | $11(1.1)$ | $143(14.3)$ | $1000(100.0)$ |
| Motivation from | $470(47.0)$ | $310(31.0)$ | $80(8.0)$ | $140(14.0)$ | $1000(100.0)$ |
| Families |  |  |  |  |  |
| Motivation from | $222(22.2)$ | $340(34.0)$ | $255(25.5)$ | $183(18.3)$ | $1000(100.0)$ |
| Institution <br> Motivation from <br> friends | $209(20.9)$ | $377(37.7)$ | $219(21.9)$ | $195(19.5)$ | $1000(100.0)$ |

It can be seen from the above table that personal desire and determination is considered as the most important factor for academic achievement. Sample members have also rated self confidence and Intellectual abilities as the important elements that lead to significant achievements in the academic goals. Motivation from families has been given high rating by $47 \%$ of the respondents and medium rating by $31 \%$. Motivation from friends has contributed to a reasonable extent whereas there was low motivation from Institution contributing to academic achievement.

## CHAPTER-VI

## PROFESSIONAL STATUS AND CURRENT WORK

Information relating to the current Professional Status Nature of work, preference of job, Number of Jobs held, Aspirations and their fulfillment. Problems encountered at work place, factors hampering the progress in their career are obtained through replies Q3.1 to 3.13 and (A).

The opinions and views of the women doctorates with regard to policies of the cmployers which are not supportive for women and those which will be helpful to utilize women power efficiency are obtained through questions Q3.14 to Q3.16. Question3.4 \& Q3.17 are addressed to women doctorates to obtain the reasons for doing Ph.D. work as well as the advantages enjoyed by them.

Data collected in this regard are presented below and analysis is carried out in this chapter.

The following table gives data on current professional status of the respondents
Table 3.1 (Q3.2) CURRENT PROFESSIONAL STATUS

| Professional Status | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Research scientist | 371 | 37.1 |
| 2. Executive/Manager | 20 | 2.0 |
| 3. Industrialist/Entrepreneur | 3 | 0.3 |
| 4. Academic research | 150 | 15.0 |
| 5. Consultant (Self-employed) | 2 | 0.2 |
| 6. Consultant(Employee) | 1 | 0.1 |
| 7. Teacher | 414 | 41.4 |
| 8. Other * | 6 | 0.6 |
| 9. No Response | 33 | 3.3 |
|  | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { * Others } & \text { 1.Looking after the Technical work at administrative office, } \\ \text { 2.Chemist, } \\ \text { 3.OfficeAssistant, }\end{array}$
It can be seen from the above table that major proportion (41.4) of the women doctorates are teachers in academic institutions. $37.1 \%$ of respondents are employed as research scientists while $15.0 \%$ are involved in Academic research. It is to be noted that a
large segment of the sample members are involved in research activities for which they got trained as doctoral students.

Table 3.2 (Q3.3) Relevance of Research Experience to Current Job.

| Current Job | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Yes | 910 | 95.2 |
| No | 31 | 3.2 |
| No Response | 15 | 1.6 |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

Table 3.2 (Q.3.3) reveals that among those Currently employed a highly large proportion namely (95.2\%) are currently holding jobs related to their area/course/discipline.

Table 3.3 (Q3.3) Type of current job

| Current Job | No. of <br> Respondents |
| :--- | :---: |
| Employers personal work | 3 |
| Routine clerical work/ Official work | 13 |
| Public relation work | 5 |
| Others | 9 |
| No Response | 1 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 1}$ |

Others

1. Research in sociological aspects while I am basically an economist
2. Software Engineering
3. Presently working in the field of forestry
4. Neither Officer nor teacher
5. Ph.D. work was in Biotechnology, but presently posted in seed technology
6. Teaching all other subjects
7. Administrative work
8. Analytical work

It is rather unfortunate to note from the above table that 31 women doctorates are currently involved in employer's Personal work, Routine Clerical work and public relation work which are totally unrelated to their research studies


Figure 42


Figure 43
Table 3.4 (Q 3.4) REASONS FOR OPTING Ph.D.

| Ranks | Reasons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No <br> Response | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{A} \\ \mathrm{Nos} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { B } \\ \text { Nos } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathrm{C} \\ \mathrm{Nos} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { D } \\ \text { Nos } \end{gathered}$ | E | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { F } \\ \text { Nos } \end{gathered}$ | G | H | I | J | K |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Nos |  | Nos | Nos | Nos | Nos | Nos |  |  |  |
| Rank 1 | 575 | 31 | 44 | 23 | 117 | 54 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 72 | 972 | 28 | 1000 |
| Rank 2 | 107 | 16 | 113 | 42 | 134 | 68 | 42 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 566 | 434 | 1000 |
| Rank 3 | 29 | 7 | 49 | 55 | 60 | 51 | 39 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 325 | 675 | 1000 |
| Rank 4 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 28 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 143 | 857 | 1000 |
| Rank 5 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | -- | 51 | 949 | 1000 |
|  | 722 | 60 | 232 | 141 | 346 | 207 | 138 | 39 | 26 | 64 | 82 | 2057 | 2943 | 5000 |

[^0]Academic Research / Interest in Research
Because of Pressure from Outside
Smooth conduct of work is not possible
Compete the males
Life Style
To be a good teacher
Others
8. Innovation of new programmes for the disabled
9. To inspire others in teaching profession to do research work 10. To go abroad
The above table 3.4 indicates that "Desire for getting the highest degree" is the main reason for a majority of the sample members (722) opt for doing Ph.D. The Second reason which has motivated the women to take up Ph.D. is "For better job opportunities."
Information regarding preference of jobs and the reason for the same were obtained through replies to questions 3.5 \& 3.6 and presented below
Table 3.5 (Q3.5) PREFERENCE OF JOB:

| Ranks | Category |  |  |  |  |  |  | No response | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { A } \\ & \text { Nos } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { B } \\ & \text { Nos } \end{aligned}$ | C <br> Nos | D <br> Nos | $\begin{aligned} & \text { E } \\ & \text { Nos } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { F } \\ & \text { Nos } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| Rank 1 | 505 | 439 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 982 | 18 | 1000 |
| Rank 2 | 209 | 281 | 17 | 14 | 26 | -- | 547 | 453 | 1000 |
| Rank 3 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 28 | -- | 107 | 893 | 1000 |
| Rank 4 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 53 | 947 | 1000 |
| Rank 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 17 | -- | 36 | 964 | 1000 |
| \% | 729 | 751 | 77 | 71 | 92 | 5 | 1725 | 3275 | 5000 |

A. Research
B. Teaching
C. Work in Corporate sector in private
D. Work in Corporate sector in Govt. / Public
E. Entrepreneurship
F. Others
Others

1. Administration \& Execution, Voluntary Sector, Public Relation, Writing, Extension work.

It can be seen from the above table that the predominant preference of jobs is for Research and Teaching. This fact is also indicated by the current professional status of doctorates which is given in Table 3.5 (Q3.5)

The respondents were requested to furnish the reasons for preferring the two jobs namely teaching and research.

Table 3.6 Q 3.6) Criteria Influencing Job Preference

| Reasons | Teaching |  | Research |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nos | \% | Nos | \% |
| Suitability for women | 267 | 60.8 | 120 | 23.7 |
| Light work | 4 | 0.9 | 2 | 0.4 |
| More autonomous | 26 | 5.9 | 114 | 22.7 |
| Increased emoluments | 1 | 0.2 | 11 | 2.2 |
| Special privileges | 3 | 0.7 | 20 | 4.0 |
| Higher status in the society | 36 | 8.2 | 40 | 7.9 |
| More leisure to look after home \& children | 27 | 6.2 | 7 | 1.4 |
| Personal interest | 14 | 3.2 | 29 | 5.7 |
| Opportunity to carryout research | 2 | 0.5 | 5 | 1.0 |
| Creative thinking | 1 | 0.2 | 3 | 0.6 |
| Self satisfaction | 3 | 0.7 | 13 | 2.6 |
| Self improvement | -- | 0 | 2 | 0.4 |
| Academic Interest | 14 | 3.2 | 9 | 1.8 |
| Job Satisfaction | 19 | 4.3 | 25 | 4.9 |
| Interest in Research | 5 | 1.1 | 57 | 11.3 |
| Learning Experience | -- | 0 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Challenging job | 1 | 0.2 | 3 | 0.6 |
| Make use of my potential | 2 | 0.5 | 4 | 0.8 |
| Suitable Environment | -- | 0 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Complete utilisation of expertise and independent expression | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Suitable for my qualification | 1 | 0.2 | 6 | 1.2 |
| Interaction with students | 3 | 0.7 | -- | 0 |
| To get a Job | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Greater sense of achievement | -- | 0 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Wish to impart something to society. | -- | 0 | 2 | 0.4 |
| To implement integrated Education of Mentally Retarded | 1 | 0.2 | -- | 0 |
| Not applicable | 7 | 1.6 | 28 | 5.5 |
| Total | 439 | 100.0 | 505 | 100.0 |



Figure 44

## Criteria Influencing Job Preference (Research Job) (Tabie 3.6)



Figure 45

It can be seen from the above Table 3.6 (Q3.6) that about $61 \%$ of the sample members indicated that teaching is suitable for women. Higher Status in the society, more leisure to look after home \& children and more autonomy have been indicated by the respondents for preferring teaching job.

In the case of preference for research about $24 \%$ stated that it is suitable for women while $23 \%$ declared that they are more independent. Interest in the Research has been indicated by $11.3 \%$ of sample members for the preference to job in research.

Replies to Q 3.7 are presented in the following table
Table 3.7 (Q 3.7) Devotion of time to take care of the family

| Category | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Yes | 583 | 58.3 |
| No | 279 | 27.9 |
| No Opinion | 88 | 8.8 |
| No Response | 50 | 5.0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

About $58 \%$ of the Women doctorates are satisfied that enough time is devoted to their family though $28 \%$ declared that they are not satisfied in this regard.

Information regarding the aspirations of the respondents and whether these aspirations have been fulfilled or not are presented below.

Table 3.8 (Q3.9) ASPIRATIONS:

| Aspirations | No <br> Aspiration | Fulfilled | $\begin{gathered} \text { Not } \\ \text { fulfilled } \end{gathered}$ | No <br> Response |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nos(\%) | Nos(\%) | Nos(\%) |  | (\%) | No | \%) |
| 1. Going Abroad | 610 (61.0) | 160 (16.0) | 4 (0.4) | 226 | (22.6) | 1000 | (100) |
| 2. Career development | 530 (53.0) | 356 (35.6) | 3 (0.3) | 111 | (11.1) | 1000 | (100) |
| 3. Research Scientist | 511 (51.1) | 317 (31.7) | 3 (0.3) | 169 | (16.9) | 1000 | (100) |
| 4. Executive/Manager | 974 (97.4) | 10 (1.0) | -- -- | 16 | (1.6) | 1000 | (100) |
| 5. Industrialist/ Entrepreneur | 977 (97.7) | 5 (0.5) | -- -- | 18 | (1.8) | 1000 | (100) |
| 6. Academic Research | 663 (66.3) | 244 (24.4) | 1 (0.1) | 92 | (9.2) | 1000 | (100) |
| 7. Consultant (Selfemployed) | 973 (97.3) | 13 (1.3) | 1 (0.1) | 13 | (1.3) | 1000 | (100) |
| 8. Consultant (employee) | 977 (97.7) | 7 (0.7) | -- -- | 16 | (1.6) | 1000 | (100) |
| 9. Teacher | 617 (61.7) | 345 (34.5) | -- -- | 38 | (3.8) | 1000 | (100) |
| 10. Others | 993 (99.3) | 4 (0.4) | 1 (0.1) | 2 | (0.2) | 1000 | (100) |



Figure 46


Figure 47

## Others

1. Have a balanced professional / family life
2. Want to work in a voluntary Organisation
3. Wanted to be a good house wife
4. Profession would be challenging
5. To go for Post- Doctoral.

Wanted to become a Research Scientist was indicated as the aspiration by the majority (469) of the sample members and 317 of them have stated that their aspirations have been fulfilled. In regard to career development 356 respondents had their aspirations fulfilled while 111 didn't have their aspirations fulfilled. Among the 383 respondents who aspired to be teachers, a majority (345) of them had their aspirations fulfilled. 337 Sample members have aspired to take up Academic Research and 244 of them did succeed to become Academic researchers.

Table 3.9 (Q3.10) Job Satisfaction

| Category | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Yes | 695 | 72.7 |
| No | 144 | 15.1 |
| No Opinion | 95 | 9.9 |
| No Response | 22 | 2.3 |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

In response to Q 3.10 it is noted that a high proportion ( $73 \%$ ) of the respondents are satisfied with the current job while about $15 \%$ are not satisfied with the job.

With reference problems encountered at Work place about $40 \%$ have faced problems listed in the below table3.11 (Q3.11)

Table 3.10 (Q3.11) Problems at Workplace:

| Are there problems at <br> Workspoace | No. of <br> Respondents |
| :--- | :---: |
| Yes | $379(39.6)$ |
| No | $553(57.8)$ |
| No Opinion | $24(2.5)$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 5 6 ( 1 0 0 . 0 )}$ |



Figure 48


Figure 49

Table 3.11 (Q3.11) Problems at work place

| List of Problems | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Management / Authorities / Head of Department | 157 | 41.4 |
| Colleagues | 100 | 26.4 |
| Subordinates | 26 | 6.9 |
| Rules and Regulations | 84 | 22.2 |
| Work Content related | 61 | 16.1 |
| Expertise is not fully utilised | 159 | 42.0 |
| Others | 10 | 2.6 |
| No Response | 16 | 4.2 |

## Others

1. Lack of Staff at current working place
2. Transfer from place to place
3. Jealousy and non-co-operation
4. Lack of infrastructural facilities
5. No research facilities

Note: The respondents have indicated more than one problem at work place. The number of respondents who have stated one, two, three, four and five problems at work place are respectively $223,102,35,14$ and 5 .

From the above table 3.12, we note that $41.4 \%$ of the respondents mentioned that the problem is related Management/Authorities/ HOD's. While $26.4 \%$ of the respondents had problems due to colleagues in the institutions. About $22 \%$ felt bad about existing rules and regulations and $16.1 \%$ indicated that they had work content related problems. About $42 \%$ of the respondents mentioned that their expertise is not fully utilized.

It is generally considered that flexi-time Schedule of work will be more suitable for women professionals. Replies to Q3.12 tabulated below, indicate clearly that about $88 \%$ of the women respondents are favouring flexi-time schedule of work.

Table 3.12 (Q3.12) Is Flexi-time Schedule of work suitable for a Professionals/ Scientists

| Yes / No | No. of <br> Respondent | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Yes | 837 | 87.6 |
| No | 76 | 7.9 |
| No Opinion | 2 | 0.2 |
| No Response | 41 | 4.3 |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |



Figure 50
Is Flexi-time Schedule of work suitable for Professionals/ Scientists (Table 3.12)


Figure 51

## Others

1. Time Schedule should be from 10 am to 5.30 p.m.
2. A teacher in an academic institution should be fully committed to her work
3. This is a serious position and hence a work schedule should be flexible
4. Lunchtime is more, which can be reduced so that one can go home early in the evening.
5. Timing should be rescheduled to look after the families also.

Opinion regarding the factors which hampered the progress of their career were obtained from the respondents and presented below.

Table 3.13 (Q 3.13) Factors Hampered / Conditioned Progress

| Factors | Yes(\%) | No(\%) | No Response(\%) | Total(\%) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Freedom to Move to <br> Places | $326(32.6)$ | $421(42.1)$ | $253(25.3)$ | $1000(100)$ |
| 2. Lack of Opportunities | $369(36.9)$ | $420(42.0)$ | $211(21.1)$ | $1000(100)$ |
| 3. Employers Non <br> Preference for Women | $159(15.9)$ | $495(49.5)$ | $346(34.6)$ | $1000(100)$ |

The above table reveals that the three factors namely 'Freedom to move to places', 'Lack of opportunities', 'Employer's non preference for women' have not hampered the progress of the career of women doctorates significantly.

Respondents were asked to state the opinion(s) in regard to the policies of the employer, which are not supportive to women scientists. The data obtained from replies to Q3.14 are presented below

Table 3.14 (Q3.14) Employment Policies:

| Employment Policies | No. of Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Rigid Time Schedule | 391 | 40.9 |
| 2. Non availability of Child Care / Creche | 206 | 21.5 |
| 3. Non availability of medical facilities | 46 | 4.8 |
| 4. Non availability of Accommodation | 98 | 10.3 |
| 5. Non availability of Wash room/Toilets | 86 | 9.0 |
| 6. Non availability of Women Association | 118 | 12.3 |
| 7. Others | 33 | 3.5 |
| 8. Not applicable | 341 | 35.7 |

## Others

1. Boss Interference in personal life
2. No encouragement for women scientists
3. Non preference, non co-operative


Figure 52


Figure 53
4. Communal feeling
5. Teaching restricted to syllabus only
6. Non availability of adequate holidays
7. Interference in every aspect.
8. Transport Problem
9. Women are physically weak
10. Sceptisism in the delivery of results
11. Lack of funds, Space, Opportunities etc.
12. Policy related to safety and security
13. No sufficient scientific Journals and latest books
14. Lack of infrastructure and equipments
15. No privacy
16. Prejudicial attitude towards efficient women
17. In a government organisation $95 \%$ of the output is done by $5 \%$ of the employeeswhich is very bad
18. Inefficient faculty heads
19. Interest in career development \& personal development
20. Lack of research facilities
21. No women cell for redressal of grievances against women

Note: Respondents have indicated more than one policy of the employer which are not supportive to women scientists/professionals. The number of respondents who have stated one, two, three, four, five and six policies are respectively $756,146,56,15,7$ and 8 .

About $41 \%$ of the sample members have mentioned "rigid time schedule" adopted by employers is one of the policies, which is not supportive to women professionals. In the case of $21.5 \%$ of the respondents the "Non-availability of child care/creche" is another policy of the employer which doesn't support them. The proportion of women doctorates who have stated "Non-availability of housing facilities as too important policy which should be taken care by the employers, in order to provide support to women professionals.

Women doctorates employed in various organisations are to be provided with facilities to improve their Intellectual abilities. So that women power can be utilised more efficiently. In this connection, sample members were asked to mention the employment policies for optimising their productivity in the professions. Answers to Q3.16(a), Q3.16(b) and Q3.16(c) are tabulated in tables 3.16(a), (b) and (c).

Trable 3.15 (a) (Q3.16) In the opinion of the respondents factors that influence better performance

| S.No. | (A) INTELLECTUAL FACILITIES | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | Library Books, Journals, etc. | 580 | 60.7 |
| 2 | Computer Facilities | 882 | 92.3 |
| 3 | Telephone \& other Communication Facilities | 407 | 42.6 |
| 4 | Freedom to Publish Articles, Monographs,etc | 174 | 18.2 |
| 5 | Others | 6 | 0.6 |
| 6 | No response | 100 | 10.5 |

Note: Respondents have been asked to advocate intellectual employment policies for utilizing women power efficiently and they have indicated more than one employment policy. The number of respondents advocating one, two, three, four and five are respectively 377, 211, 128, 234 and 6.

It is gratifying to note from the above table that about $92 \%$ of the respondents advocated computer facilities. Library Books and Journals etc. have been advocated by about $61 \%$ of the respondents while $42.6 \%$ of the sample members indicated their desire to have telephone and other communication facilities.

Table 3.15 (b) (Q 3.16)

| S.No. | (B) PHYSICAL FACILITIES | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Flexible work hours | 562 | 58.8 |
| 2 | Transport to workplace | 473 | 49.5 |
| 3 | Transport while working beyond office hours | 413 | 43.2 |
| 4 | Creche | 352 | 36.8 |
| 5 | Rest room facilities | 285 | 29.8 |
| 6 | Health facilities | 230 | 24.1 |
| 7 | Accommodation | 257 | 26.9 |
| 8 | Children's School | 243 | 25.4 |
| 9 | Favourable Infra structure facilities | 477 | 49.9 |
| 10 | Indoor Games | 133 | 13.9 |
| 11 | Others | 7 | 0.7 |
| 12 | No response | 66 | 6.9 |

Note: Respondents have been asked to advocate useful physical employment policies for utilizing women power efficiently and they have indicated more than one physical employment facilities. The number of respondents advocating one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight and nine are respectively $273,353,130,100,93,56,33,27,23$.

## Opinion of the Respondents - Factors influence better performance-INTELLECTUAL FACILITIES (Table 3.15a)



Figure 54
(B) PHYSICAL FACILITIES (Table 3.15b)


Figure 55

It can be seen from the above table that flexible-working hours are advocated by about $59 \%$ of the women doctorates. With reference to transport to work place and favourable infrastructural facilities, half of the sample members have advocated these facilities to the employers to adopt with a view to utilize women power efficiently.

In order to utilize women power efficiently the sample members asked to implement better staff job-enrichments policies of the employees. Replies to

Table 3.15 (c) (Q3.16) were received from the sample members and presented below.

| S.No. | (C) JOB ENRICHMENTS | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Involvement in Decision making | 520 | 54.4 |
| 2 | Timely Promotions | 521 | 54.5 |
| 3 | Permission for attending Seminars, Conf., etc | 534 | 55.9 |
| 4 | Incentives | 285 | 29.8 |
| 5 | Inservice Training | 400 | 41.8 |
| 6 | Recognition of Merit | 671 | 70.2 |
| 7 | Others | 1 | 0.1 |
| 8 | No response | 75 | 7.8 |

Note: The number of respondents advocating one, two, three, four, five, six and seven points for job enrichments are respectively $270,149,155,125,73,179$ and 5.

## Others

## 1. Intellectual Facilities

1. To Supervise the Students For Ph.D (288)
2. Equal Opportunities
3. Can introduce part-time positions
4. Identify and encourage potential worker irrespective of gender
5. Participation in International, Conference etc.
6. Advance training of the women in the field
7. Provision for half day work with half pay in Govt. Organisation
8. Ability to work from home would greatly help women with young off spring - through telephone or computer
9. Provision for more leave especially during illness of children, self etc.
10. Internet - access to journals
11. Separate chamber with facilities for privacy
12. Rigid rules to be abolished laboratory facilities to be provided
13. Any field that does not involve undue physical exertion
14. Teaching

## 2. Physical Facilities

1. Credit Card facilities
2. Essential shopping facility
3. Flexible banking hours
4. Facilities to engage children on their holidays in extra curricular activities
5. Co-operative work force
6. Bureaucratic hurdles with too many rigid rules and regulations should be abolished

## 3. Job Enrichments

1. Access to latest information globally
2. For part-time workers equal work \& equal pay should be given
3. Sufficient freedom / Autonomy and non-interference
4. Job reservation
5. Option to select one's own team of workers
6. Providing financial assistance for attending Conference / Seminars

Recognition of merit has been advocated by $70.2 \%$ of the respondents. About $55 \%$ of the sample members have indicated employers policies (i) Involvement in decision making (ii) Timely promotions and (iii) Permission for attending the seminars conferences as job enrichment facilities to optimise their power efficiency.

It is well known that women empowerment has been advocated by all sections of the society. In this connection, the sample members were asked whether they think it right to claim special privileges as a women Ph.D. It can be seen from the table below that about $48 \%$ of respondents do not think it right to claim special privileges while $38 \%$ of the women think that it is proper for them to claim special privileges.

Table 3.16 (Q3.15) Right to Claim Special privileges as Women?

| Category | No. of Respondents (\%) |
| :--- | :---: |
| Yes | $385(38.1)$ |
| No | $483(48.5)$ |
| No Opinion or Don't Know | $100(10.0)$ |
| No Response | $32(3.2)$ |
|  | Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0 ( 1 0 0 . 0 )}$.

Women doctorates were asked to express their happiness or otherwise for having done their Ph.D. Their replies to Q6.1 are tabulated below.


Figure 56
Right to Claim Special privileges as Women? (Table 3.16)


Figure 57

Table 3.17 (Q6.1) Do you feel happy / unhappy for having done Ph.D.:-

|  | Number of Respondent | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Happy | 932 | 93.2 |
| 2. Un Happy | 34 | 3.4 |
| 3. No response | 34 | 3.4 |
|  | Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |  |  |

From the above table it can be seen that a high proportion (93.3\%) felt happy for completing their Ph.D. while only $3.4 \%$ of the respondents felt unhappy in this regard.

Information relating to the Advice to young women to take up doctoral research are obtained through replies to Q6.2 and presented in the following tables.

Table 3.18 (Q6.2) (A) Do you encourage other women to continue their Ph.D at a stretch?

| Category | Yes \% |  | No \% |  | No response \% |  | Total (100.0) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Single | 104 | 73.8 | 9 | 6.4 | 28 | 19.9 | $141(100.0)$ |
| Married | 631 | 75.1 | 61 | 7.3 | 148 | 17.6 | $840(100.0)$ |
| Others | 16 | 84.2 | 1 | 5.3 | 2 | 10.5 | $19(100.0)$ |

The above table presents data relating to whether or not the sample members encourage young women to take up Ph.D. at a stretch. It can be seen from the table that $75.1 \%$ of married women and $73.8 \%$ of single member have encouraged young women to continue doctoral research at one stretch.

The proportions of married women and single members of the sample who did not encourage doctoral research at one stretch are respectively $7.3 \%$ and $6.4 / \%$.

With regard to advice to do Ph.D. after securing the job, following data were obtained.

Table 3.19 (Q6.2) (B) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. after securing a job.

| Category | Yes \% |  | No \% |  | No response \% |  | Total (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Single | 64 | 45.4 | 31 | 22.0 | 46 | 32.6 | $141(100.0)$ |
| Married | 387 | 46.1 | 196 | 23.3 | 257 | 30.6 | $840(100.0)$ |
| Others | 11 | 57.9 | 1 | 5.3 | 7 | 36.8 | $19(100.0)$ |



Figure 58


Figure 59


Figure 60


Figure 61

It can be seen from the above table that $46.1 \%$ of married respondents suggest taking up Ph.D. after securing the job while $23.3 \%$ suggeste to take up Ph.D. before securing the job. The proportions of single members who suggest to take up Ph.D. after securing the job and before securing the job are respectively $45.4 \%$ and $22.0 \%$.

The table below provides data relating to the suggestion given by sample members to young women to take up doctoral research after marriage.

Table 3.20 (Q6.2) (C) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. after marriage.

| Category | Yes \% |  | No \% |  | No response \% |  | Total (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Single | 30 | 21.3 | 47 | 33.3 | 64 | 45.4 | $141(100.0)$ |
| Married | 228 | 27.1 | 297 | 35.4 | 315 | 37.5 | $840(100.0)$ |
| Others | 4 | 21.1 | 8 | 42.1 | 7 | 36.8 | $19(100.0)$ |

$35.4 \%$ of married respondents haven't favoured taking up Ph.D. after marriage while $27.1 \%$ advised young girls to pursue research after marriage. In respect of single members the proportions encouraging Ph.D. work, after marriage and before marriage are respectively $21.3 \%$ and $33.3 \%$.

The following facts are revealed through the tables no. (Q6.2(d)) and (Q6.2(e))

Table 3.21 (Q6.2) (D) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. as full-time.

| Category | Yes \% |  | No \% |  | No response \% |  | Total (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Single | 96 | 68.1 | 8 | 5.7 | 37 | 26.2 | $141(100.0)$ |
| Married | 525 | 62.5 | 79 | 9.4 | 236 | 28.1 | $840(100.0)$ |
| Others | 14 | 73.7 | 1 | 5.3 | 4 | 21.1 | $19(100.0)$ |

Table 3.22 (Q6.2) (E) Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. as Part-time.

| Category | Yes \% |  | No \% |  | No response \% |  | Total (\%) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Single | 26 | 18.4 | 51 | 36.2 | 64 | 45.4 | $141(100.0)$ |
| Married | 168 | 20.0 | 303 | 36.1 | 369 | 43.9 | $840(100.0)$ |
| Others | 5 | 26.3 | 6 | 31.6 | 8 | 42.1 | $19(100.0)$ |



Figure 62


Figure 63

Among married respondents the proportions encouraging young women to take up Ph.D. as full-time is $62.5 \%$ and among single members by $68.1 \%$ sample members belonging to married and single category who have encouraged part-time doctoral research by young women are respectively $20.0 \%$ and $18.4 \%$.

Table 3.23 (Q3.17) Advantages having done Ph.D. degree

| Advantages | No. of <br> Respondent | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Secured a Better Job | 286 | 28.6 |
| Obtained a Promotion | 243 | 24.3 |
| Got a chance to' visit abroad | 126 | 12.6 |
| Got Increments | 183 | 18.3 |
| Boosted Morale | 301 | 30.1 |
| Enhanced prestige in the Society | 339 | 33.9 |
| Fulfilled interest / ambition | 629 | 62.9 |
| Not helped in any way | 78 | 7.8 |
| Others | 7 | 0.7 |
| No response | 32 | 3.2 |

## Others

1. One can guide other Ph. D. Aspirants
2. Better experience in the field of work
3. Just a matter of routine .

Note: The respondents of our study were asked to list the advantages enjoyed by them due to their Ph.D. degree and some of them indicated more than one advantages. The number of respondents indicating one, two, three, four, five, six and seven advantages are respectively $415,239,177, \quad 87,49,24$ and 9.

It is heartening to note that a significant proportion of women about $63 \%$ have fulfilled their interests/ambitions. About $1 / 3$ of the sample members stated that "Enhanced prestige in society" is the advantage of their obtaining Ph.D. degree. The proportions of women doctorates for whom "Boosted Morale" and "Secured a better job" are respectively $30.1 \%$ and $28.6 \%$. It is distressing to note that $7.8 \%$ of members have stated that Ph.D. degree "has not helped them in any way".

It is well known that breaks in the career of women professional occurs due to marriage, child bearing and rearing children. The women doctorates of our sample study were asked to indicate that details of breaks in their career as well as the reasons for break

Advantages of Ph.D. Degree (Table 3.23)


Figure 64
Breaks in career (Table 3.24)


Figure 65
and reasons for returning to work after break. The details of their restart to this aspect of the problem are obtained from the three questions (Q3.18) Table 3.24, (Q3.19) Table 3.25 and (Q3.20) Table 3.26 as tabulated below.

Table 3.24 (Q3.18) Breaks in career

| Yes/No | No. of Respondent |
| :--- | :---: |
| Yes | $176(17.6)$ |
| No | $800(80.0)$ |
| No Response | $24(2.4)$ |
|  | Total |

176 Women doctorates of the sample study had breaks in the career.
It can be seen from the table (3.25) below that Marriage was responsible for the breaks in the career in respect of $23.3 \%$ of the sample members while $24.4 \%$ of the respondents had breaks in their career due to child birth, "Necessity to stay with the family" was the reason for break in career in the case of $24.4 \%$ of the sample members. With respect to about $15 \%$ of the respondents the break in their career was due to "transfer of husband/parents". About $11 \%$ of the sample members had breaks in career due to "loss of job."

Table 3.25 (Q3.18) Reasons for Breaks in career

| S. No. | Reasons | No. of <br> Respondent | Percentage |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Necessity to stay with the Family | 43 | 24.4 |
| 2 | Transfer of Husband / Parent | 26 | 14.8 |
| 3 | Marriage | 41 | 23.3 |
| 4 | Personal ill-health | 11 | 6.3 |
| 5 | Inability to cope with family and job | 10 | 5.7 |
| 6 | Family Way | 43 | 24.4 |
| 7 | Inappropriate behaviour of male colleagues | 1 | 0.6 |
| 8 | Loss of Job | 20 | 11.4 |
| 9 | Professional Environment | 8 | 4.5 |
| 10 | Decision of Parent / Husband | 9 | 5.1 |
| 11 | Lack of Hostel facilities and insecurity | 1 | 0.6 |
| 12 | Others | 9 | 5.1 |
| 13 | No response | 10 | 5.7 |

## Others

1. Delay in thesis approval and fixing Viva-Voce date
2. Negative attitudes of the employers
3. Ladies are not given importance
4. Lack of financial support.


Figure 66


Figure 67

Note: 130 have stated one reason while the number of respondents who gave two, three and four reasons for break in career are respectively 38, 6 and 2.

176 of the sample members have returned to work after break - reasons are obtained through Q 3.19 and tabulated below in Table (3.26).

Table 3.26 (Q3.19) Reasons for Returning to Work after Break

| S.No. | Reasons | No. of <br> Respondent | Percentage |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Wanted to get back to Professional work | 117 | 66.5 |
| 2 | Wanted to be with other working Professionals | 21 | 11.9 |
| 3 | Bored with just being a housewife/ being at home | 21 | 11.9 |
| 4 | Financial need of family | 35 | 19.9 |
| 5 | Wanted to feel independent and have own identity | 54 | 30.7 |
| 6 | Job offer was very attractive | 10 | 5.7 |
| 7 | Children became old enough | 19 | 10.8 |
| 8 | Got separated / divorced / widowed | 4 | 2.3 |
| 9 | Others | 4 | 2.3 |
| 10 | No response | 22 | 12.5 |

## Others

1. Finished the term of office

Note: The number of respondents who mentioned one reason was 95 and two, three, four and five reasons were listed respectively $46,22,11$ and 2 respondents.

The above table reveals that $66.5 \%$ of the sample members "Wanted to get back to professional work". In the case of about $31 \%$ of respondents the reason for this was stated as "Wanted to feel independent and have own identity", "Financial need of the family" was reason for about $20 \%$ of sample members while the reasons "Wanted to get back to Professional work, Wanted to be with other working Professionals \& Bored with just being a housewife/ being at home" have been the reasons for returning to work for about $12 \%$ of the respondents.

Table 3.27 (Q3.20) If not returned to work after a break-what are the reasons: -

| S.No. | Reasons | No. of <br> Respondent | Percentage |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Suitable jobs in the field not available <br> 2 | Difficulty in finding a job in the city/ town of <br> residence | 7 |
| 3 | No satisfactory help at home to take care of the <br> children | 2 | 70.0 |
| 4 | Lack of household help | 70.0 |  |
| 5 | Satisfactory creche facility not available | 2 | 20.0 |
| 6 | Lack of confidence to get back to work | 2 | 20.0 |
| 7 | Out-of-date professional skills | 2 | 20.0 |
| 8 | Age discrimination |  |  |
| 9 | Unfavourable family attitude towards <br> resumption of career | 2 | 20.0 |

Note: 2 respondents have given one reason while the number of respondents who have given two, three and four reasons are respectively 3,3 and 2 .

It can be seen from the above table that most of the women doctorates did not return to work due to (i) Non-availability of Suitable jobs in the field and (ii) Difficulty in finding a job in the city/ town of residence.


Figure 68

## CHAPTER-VII

## CAREER GOALS AND VALUES

Information concerning the career expectations and values cherished by women doctorates was obtained from answers to Q 4.1 through Q 4.4 . Also, the advice and views of the respondents to young women to take up Ph.D. research were also elicited through Q 6.2. Data collected in this regard and analysis are presented in this chapter.

Attempts were made to bring out the extent to which the respondents have realised some of the goals as scientists and technologists. Replies received through Q 4.1 are presented in Table 4.1 (Q4.1).

Table 4.1 (Q 4.1) Goals In One's Professional Career

| Goals | Yes |  | No |  | Not applicable |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nos | \% | Nos | \% | Nos | \% |
| Maintaining one's own socioeconomic independence | 825 | 82.5 | 42 | 4.2 | 133 | 13.3 |
| Opportunity for personal growth and development | 797 | 79.7 | 72 | 7.2 | 131 | 13.1 |
| Having a feeling of being in one's own group | 531 | 53.1 | 153 | 15.3 | 316 | 31.6 |
| Opportunity for independent thought and action | 731 | 73.1 | 87 | 8.7 | 182 | 18.2 |
| A sense of self identity rather than that of husband/family | 742 | 74.2 | 60 | 6.0 | 198 | 19.8 |
| A sense of accomplishment | 674 | 67.4 | 73 | 7.3 | 253 | 25.3 |
| Opportunity to help the country | 564 | 56.4 | 146 | 14.6 | 290 | 29.0 |
| Opportunity to contribute to discipline | 665 | 66.5 | 91 | 9.1 | 244 | 24.4 |
| Opportunity for intellectual stimulation | 709 | 70.9 | 67 | 6.7 | 224 | 22.4 |
| Opportunity for improving economic status | 686 | 68.6 | 95 | 9.5 | 219 | 21.9 |
| Involvement in challenging and creative activities |  | 59.0 | 155 | 15.5 | 255 | 25.5 |
| Others | 4 | 0.4 | 7 | 0.7 | 989 | 98.9 |

## Others

1. Guiding and counselling
2. Self satisfaction


About $83 \%$ of women doctorates have realised their goal in maintaining their own socioeconomic independence while the opportunity for improving their economic status was realised by $69 \%$ of the respondents.

A good proportion of the sample members indicated that they have a sense of fulfillment of the goals (a) opportunity for personal growth and development (b) opportunity for independent thought and action (c) opportunity for intellectual stimulation and (d) a sense of self identity rather than that of husband/family.

A sense of accomplishment and opportunity to contribute to disciplines are the goals achieved by respectively $67.4 \%$ and $66.5 \%$ of the respondents.

Though about $16 \%$ of the women doctorates feel that they have not realised the goals about half the number of the respondents have said that they achieved their goals. With reference to the opportunity to help the country the percentage of sample members who have realised the goal is $56.4 \%$ while $14.6 \%$ have not realised the same.
Table 4.2 (Q4.2) Opinion of the respondents' on the following issues related to their career values.

| Statements | Agree(\%) | DisAgree(\%) | $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { opinion(\%) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { Response(\%) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A career for a married women should be secondary to her responsibilities as a wife and a mother | 375(37.5) | 455(45.5) | 87(8.7) | 83(8.3) |
| To get equal professional recognition, women have to do better than men | 511(51.1) | 358(35.8) | 60(6.0) | 71(7.1) |
| When mother works full time young Children suffer | 718(71.8) | 165(16.5) | 65(6.5) | 52(5.2) |
| A career oriented women should not have children | 70(7.0) | 798(79.8) | 65(6.5) | 67(6.7) |
| A career women cannot manage both home \& work demands without sacrificing either | 291(29.1) | 568(56.8) | 72(7.2) | 69(6.9) |
| Working women often have to face improper behaviour of male colleague | 268(26.8) | 466(46.6) | 192(19.2) | 74(7.4) |
| Even women doctorates end up in doing small roles | 473(47.3) | 295(29.5) | 142(14.2) | 90(9.0) |
| Compared to men, Women find it difficult to gain acceptance to a professional group | 443(44.3) | 414(41.4) | 70(7.0) | 73(7.3) |
| The husband's career should come first, if there is a conflict between the husband's and wife's career | 391(39.1) | 364(36.4) | 163(16.3) | 82(8.2) |
| Unless the family/ husband extends full support, women cannot have a successful career profession | 838(83.8) | 75(7.5) | 36(3.6) | 51(5.1) |
| Men can raise small children as well as women can | 481(48.1) | 355(35.5) | 100(10.0) | 64(6.4) |
| I don't feel uncomfortable if my husband attends housekeeping | 623(62.3) | 197(19.7) | 110(11.0) | 70(7.0) |
| The women's movement has been a major force in making women opt for professional careers | 460(46.0) | 247(24.7) | 202(20.2) | 91(9.1) |
| Women should assume leadership roles in | 792(79.2) | 71(7.1) | 53(5.3) | 84(8.4) |
| Since child rearing is demanding, the present work structure should be modified to prevent any breaks in the career of women | 645(64.5) | 133(13.3) | 124(12.4) | 98(9.8) |
| Despite equal qualification and competence women are not given due recognition | 546(54.6) | 293(29.3) | 86(8.6) | 75(7.5) |
| Women passively accepts denial of legitimate claims in profession | 490(49.0) | 238(23.8) | 179(17.9) | 93(9.3) |


Statements

1. A career for a married women should be secondary to her responsibilities as a wife and a mother
2. To get equal professional recognition, women have to do better than men
3. When mother works full time young Children suffer
4. A career oriented women should not have children
5. A career women cannot manage both home \& work demands without sacrificing either
6. Working women often have to face improper behaviour of male colleague
7. Even women doctorates end up in doing small roles
8. Compared to men, Women find it difficult to gain acceptance to a professional group
9. The husband's career should come first, if there is a conflict between the husband's and wife's career
10. Unless the family/ husband extends full support, women cannot have a successful career profession
11. Men can raise small children as well as women can
12. I don't feel uncomfortable if my husband attends housekeeping
13. The women's movement has been a major force in making women opt for professional careers
14. Women should assume leadership roles in profession as often as men
15. Since child rearing is demanding, the present work structure should be modified to prevent
any breaks in the career of women
16. Despite equal qualification and competence women are not given due recognition
17. Women passively accepts denial of legitimate claims in profession

Views and opinions about various issues concerning career women were obtained from the women doctorates through replies to Q 4.2 and presented in the above Table 4.2
$45.5 \%$ of respondents did not agree with the statement "A career for a married women should be secondary to her responsibilities as a wife and a mother" where as $37.5 \%$ of respondents favoured (agreed) the statement. In regard to the issue that "A career women cannot manage both home \& work demands without sacrificing either", it has been found that about $57 \%$ of sample members expressed their disagreement while only the proportion of members who agreed was about $29 \%$. A majority ( $72 \%$ ) of the respondents agreed with the issue "When mother works full time young Children suffer" where as $17 \%$ expressed their disagreement in this regard. The view that a career-oriented woman should not have children has been opposed by a major proportion ( $80 \%$ ) of the sample members. In regard to the issue that "Since child raring is demanding, the present work structure should be modified to prevent any breaks in the career of women" had been approved by $64.5 \%$ and disapproved by $13.3 \%$.

A majority ( $84 \%$ ) of women doctorates agreed with the view that the support of husband/family is essential for women to have a successful career in profession. With reference to the opinion that "Women should assume leadership roles in profession as often as men" $79 \%$ of sample members expressed their agreement while $7 \%$ stated their disagreement. It is disturbing to note that $54.6 \%$ of sample members felt that "Despite equal qualification and competence women are not given due recognition." Among the respondents $51.1 \%$ supported the view that "To get equal professional recognition, women have to do better than men" while about $36 \%$ did not subscribe to that view. With regard to the issue that "Compared to men, Women find it difficult to gain acceptance to a professional group" $44.3 \%$ of women doctorates expressed their agreement while $41.4 \%$ stated their disagreement.

About $47 \%$ of sample members disagreed with the view that "Working women often have to face improper behavior of male colleague" though a proportion of about $27 \%$ of the respondents agreed this statement. A proportion of the women doctorates who opted for and against the issue that "The husband's career should come first, if there is a conflict between the husband's and wife's career" are respectively $39.1 \%$ and $36.4 \%$. The view "I don't feel uncomfortable if my husband attends housekeeping" was favoured by a majority ( $62.3 \%$ ) of the sample members though $19.7 \%$ among the sample members didn't approve. It is the sad commentary of the situation that $47.3 \%$ of women doctorates expressed their agreement with
the view "Even women doctorates end up in doing small roles" though $29.5 \%$ of sample members didn't approve of this view.

In regard to the issue "Women passively accepts denial of legitimate claims in profession" $49 \%$ of women doctorates expressed their agreement while $24 \%$ expressed their disagreement. Issue on "The women's movement has been a major force in making women opt for professional careers" was favoured by $46 \%$ of sample members while $24.7 \%$ of the members didn't favour the same.

## Table 4.3 (a) (Q 4.3) Reasons For Low Participation Of Women In The Science \& Technology Education And Profession

In order to focus on the reasons for low participation of women in S \& T Education and profession, data were collected and replies to Q 4.3 are presented below

## EDUCATION

| Reason | Yes |  | No |  | No response |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nos | \% | Nos | \% | Nos | \% |
| Most parents discourage their daughters from taking up Ph.D. | 573 | 57.3 | 318 | 31.8 | 109 | 10.9 |
| Qualifying for Ph.D. restricts women's chances of marriage | 535 | 53.5 | 340 | 34.0 | 125 | 12.5 |
| Women are afraid that they would be overqualified and job opportunities will be narrowed down | 247 | 24.7 | 589 | 58.9 | 164 | 16.4 |
| Doctorate research requires skills and characteristics that women do not possess | 44 | 4.4 | 781 | 78.1 | 175 | 17.5 |
| Most teachers tend to think that girl's lives are essentially defined by family roles | 417 | 41.7 | 411 | 41.1 | 172 | 17.2 |
| Non-acceptability of women Scientist \& | 222 | 22.2 | 579 | 57.9 | 199 | 19.9 |
| Technologist in Indian-society Others | 21 | 2.1 | -- | - | 979 | 97.9 |

## Others

1. Lack of proper job opportunity
2. Unawareness of opportunities for women scientists
3. Financial returns not attractive
4. Men show power to women in Indian society
5. Ph. D. Is thought of only as a stopgap arrangement before marriage
6. Lack of accommodation (Hostel facilities to women scientists)
7. By the time they take Ph.D. their age will be over for marriage
8. Conflict between family needs and demands of the career
9. Feeling that women are frail \& can't protect themselves
10. Restricted movement and exposure compared to men

## Reasons For Low Participation Of Women In The Science \& Technology Education And

 Profession-Educational (Table 4.3a)| 1. Most parents discourage their daughters from |
| :--- |
| taking up Ph. D. |
| 2. Qualifying for Ph.D. restricts women's chance |
| of marriage |
| 3. Women are afraid that they would be overqualified |
| and job opportunities will be narrowed down |
| 4. Doctorate research requires skills and |
| characteristics that women do not possess |
| 5. Most teachers tend to think that gir's lives are |
| essentially defined by family roles |
|  |
| Technologist in Indian-society |
| 7. Others |

11. Unwillingness to work and take official responsibility
12. Family responsibilities
13. Ph.D. often takes very long

Discouragement from parents and chances for marriage being restricted were mentioned respectively by about $57 \%$ and about $54 \%$ of respondents as important reasons for low participation of women to take up doctoral research, although about one third of the sample members do not subscribe to this fact.

About $59 \%$ of women doctorates declared that women are not afraid of being over qualified and of job opportunities narrowing down but about $25 \%$ of sample members expressed their fear that doctorate degree is an over qualification and that job opportunities will be narrowed down.

A majority (78\%) of sample members do not agree with the reason that women do not possess skills and characteristics required for doctoral research.

That women scientists and technologists are non-acceptable in Indian society has been negatived by about $58 \%$ of women doctorates. A sizable proportion ( $22 \%$ ) of sample members admitted the non-acceptability of women in S \& T as one of the rasons for low participation in education and this calls for suitable steps to eradicate this type of negative approach in Indian Society.

Women doctorates are equally divided in regard to acceptance and non-acceptance of the reason as more teachers tried to think that girls' lives are essentially defined by family roles.

Some of other reasons for low participation of women in S \& T education include non-awareness of opportunity at graduate level, conflict between family needs and demands of the career, feeling that women are frail and cannot be successful etc.

Table 4.3 (b) (Q4.3) Profession

| Reason | Yes |  | No |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { response } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nos | \% | Nos | \% | Nos | \% |
| A job in research field is too demanding for women to combine with family responsibilities | 604 | 60.4 | 267 | 26.7 | 129 | 12.9 |
| Women today want to work only occasionally and on part-time basis | 198 | 19.8 | 603 | 60.3 | 199 | 19.9 |
| Men in this field resent women colleagues | 242 | 24.2 | 524 | 52.4 | 234 | 23.4 |
| This society will never accept women doctorates | 66 | 6.6 | 737 | 73.7 | 197 | 19.7 |
| Difficulty in getting a suitable job by women Ph.Ds | 425 | 42.5 | 406 | 40.6 | 169 | 16.9 |
| Others | 6 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.1 | 993 | 99.3 |

## Others

1. Men are jealous of women progress
2. Very difficult to balance home, children and social relation
3. Support from family is essential
4. Men do not share domestic work

It reveals that a major reason for low participation of women in $\mathrm{S} \& \mathrm{~T}$ profession is that a job in research field is too demanding for women to combine with family responsibilities as indicated by about $60 \%$ of women doctorates. About $27 \%$ stated that they did not feel that research career is too demanding and that it is difficult to combine with family commitment. Difficulty in getting suitable jobs has been mentioned by $42 \%$ of sample members for low representative of women doctorates in S \& T Professions though about $41 \%$ of member did not subscribe to this view.

The general opinion that "Women want to work occasionally and on part-time basis" "Society will never accept women doctorates" and "men is S \& T profession resent women colleagues" are not accepted by sizeable proportion of sample members.

Women feel that "men not sharing the domestic work" and "men being jealous of women progress" are some of the other reasons for low representation of women in S \& T profession.

Table 4.4 (Q 4.4) Denial of opportunities for being a women Scientist

| Category | No.of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Yes | 167 | 16.7 |
| No | 745 | 74.5 |
| No Response | 88 | 8.8 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

The above table 4.4 reveals that a majority ( $74 \%$ ) of sample members declared that there is no denial of opportunities for being a women scientist/professional. In the opinion of $17 \%$ of respondents denial of opportunities in responsible for low representation of women in the S \& T profession.

## PROFESSION (Table 4.3b)

1. A job in research field is too demanding for women to combine with family responsibilities
2. Women today want to work only occasionally and on part-time basis
3. Men in this field resent women colleagues
4. This society will never accept women doctorates
5. Difficulty in getting a suitable job by women Ph. Ds
6. Others

$\square$ Yes $\quad$ No $\square$ No response
Figure 72
Denial of opportunities for being a women Scientist
(Table 4.4)


Figure 73
CHAPTER-VIII
CAREER PROBLEMS
The present chapter focuses on the career problems faced by women doctorates such as gender discrimination, stagnation in the
career, and promotion to top-position etc.
With a view to examine the nature of career problems to the extent of gender discrimination data were collected through Q 5.1 and
tabulated below
Table 5.1 (Q 5.1) Prevalence of Gender Discrimination

| Category | Yes |  | No |  | Not applicable |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nos | \% | Nos | \% | Nos | \% | Nos | \% |
| In promotions | 128 | 13.4 | 679 | 71.0 | 149 | 15.6 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Salary and fringe benefits | 60 | 6.3 | 729 | 76.3 | 167 | 17.5 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Participation in important work-related decisions | 297 | 31.1 | 512 | 53.6 | 147 | 15.4 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Access to professional job opportunities | 244 | 25.5 | 538 | 56.3 | 174 | 18.2 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Travel assignments | 376 | 39.3 | 397 | 41.5 | 183 | 19.1 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Inclusion in informal work-related social activities (e. g. lunch groups) | 223 | 23.4 | 526 | 55.0 | 207 | 21.7 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Acceptance of Women's decisions and judgments | 245 | 25.7 | 524 | 54.8 | 187 | 19.6 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Interesting assignments | 222 | 23.2 | 517 | 54.1 | 217 | 22.7 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Formal recognition of actual duties and accomplishments | 220 | 23.0 | 523 | 54.7 | 213 | 22.3 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Access to important communication channels | 210 | 22.0 | 536 | 56.1 | 210 | 22.0 | 956 | 100.0 |
| Opportunity to move into higher position | 247 | 25.9 | 528 | 55.2 | 181 | 18.9 | 956 | 100.0 |

Prevalence of Gender Discrimination (Table 5.1)

| 1. In promotions |
| :--- |
| 2. Salary and fringe benefits |
| 3. Participation in important work-related |
| decisions |
| 4. Acess to professional job opportunities |
| 5. Travel assignments |
| 6. Inclusion in informal work-related social |
| activities (e. g. lunch groups) |
| 7. Acceptance of Women's decisions and |
| judgments |
| 8. Interesting assignments |
| 9. Formal recognition of actual duties and |
| accomplishments |
| 10. Access to important communication |
| channels |
| 11. Opportunity to move into higher position |

$\square$ Yes $\square$ No $\square$ Not applicable




$$
11
$$

$$
11
$$

There is considerable amount (39.3\%) of gender discrimination in regard to travel assignments. This may be the due to the general view that the women may find it difficult to take up travel assignments in view of their domestic commitments.

In regard to participation in important work-related decision about one-third of respondents (6.3\%) feel that there is gender discrimination while $76.3 \%$ of respondents have not experienced discrimination.

Gender discrimination has been perceived by about one fourth of the respondents in regard to access to professional job opportunities and in respect of acceptance of decisions judgements \& opportunity to move into higher position.

Majority of respondents indicated that there is no gender discrimination in regard to promotions, salary \& fringe benefits. About $55 \%$ of the respondents state that there is no gender discrimination in informal work related activities and in respect of acceptance of decisions and judgements.

A sizeable proportion (23\%) indicated that there is gender discrimination in regard to formal recognition of actual duties and accomplishments as well as with reference to access to important communication. It is unfortunate that there is gender discrimination with respect to promotion as indicated by $13.4 \%$ of respondents.

In regard to salary and fringe benefits $6.3 \%$ of the sample members have indicated discrimination although $76.1 \%$ have not experienced discrimination. The general inpression conveyed by the data in Table 5.1 (Q 5.1) is that gender discrimination is prevalent with respect to a number of aspects including promotion, salary and fringe benefits which will be deterant for women doctorates to take up careers as scientists and technologists.

Table 5.2(a) (Q 5.2) Reasons for Women not Holding the Top Positions
Attempts were made to find out the reasons, which prevented women doctorates from holding top position, necessary data were collected through answers to Q 5.2. The respondents were asked to rank the reasons, which are person-related and task-related. Data thus collected are presented in two tables given below

Table 5.2(a) (Q5.2A) Person Related


## Reasons

A. Lack of self confidence
B. Lack of power motive
C. Lack of competitive tendencies
D. Inability to take decision
E. Others

## Others

1. No encouragement and No suitable opportunities
2. Balancing Home and Profession
3. Family Duties
4. Lack of time
5. Lack of co-operation and moral support
6. Lack of recognition
7. Physical, Physiological and Social limitation
8. Inability to be as mobile as men such as in transfer
9. Dependence to parent
10. Male domination
11. Inexperience
12. Passive
13. Lack of opportunity
14. Lack of awareness

It can be seen from the above Table 5.2(a) (Q5.2 A) that about half of the respondents mentioned that the lack of power motive and lack of competitive tendencies and lack of self confidence are the major reasons for women not holding top positions. Some of the other person-related reason which stood in the way of holding top position are lack of encouragement, moral support, recognition etc.

Table 5.2(b) (Q5.2B) Task Related

| Ranks | Reasons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No response | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { A } \\ \text { Nos } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{B} \\ \text { Nos } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { C } \\ \text { Nos } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{D} \\ \mathrm{Nos} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { E } \\ \text { Nos } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { F } \\ \text { Nos } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { G } \\ \text { Nos } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| Rank 1 | 156 | 123 | 77 | 183 | 161 | 78 | -- | 778 | 222 | 1000 |
| Rank 2 | 67 | 108 | 68 | 125 | 97 | 87 | 1 | 553 | 447 | 1000 |
| Rank 3 | 48 | 48 | 59 | 79 | 73 | 64 | -- | 371 | 629 | 1000 |
| Rank 4 | 49 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 43 | 26 | -- | 252 | 748 | 1000 |
| Rank 5 | 32 | 29 | 19 | 26 | 37 | 27 | -- | 170 | 830 | 1000 |
| Rank 6 | 17 | 18 | 28 | 8 | 9 | 50 | -- | 130 | 870 | 1000 |
|  | 213 | 247 | 218 | 284 | 259 | 254 | 1 | 2254 | 3746 | 6000 |

## Reasons

A. Male chauvinism
B. Gender discrimination
C. Influence of political parties
D. Politics in the institutions
E. Lack of exposure to management administrative strategies
F. Non-involvement in decision making processes
G. Other

Table 5.2(b) (Q5.2 B) reveals that among the task-related reasons standing in the way of respondents occupying top positions 'Politics in the organization/ Institution' has been mentioned as the major reason. Adequate steps to eliminate the evil of internal politics. Lack of exposure to management, administrative strategies is another important reason for women not holding top position. It will be good if women are provided with facilities and/or training in management and administrative strategies. Male chauvinism and gender discrimination are two other significant reasons working against women to not holding top positions. It is very much desired that women as well as organization take up suitable steps to eliminate these two significant evils.

Table 5.3(a) (Q 5.3) Stagnation In Ph.Ds Career

| Stagnation | No. of Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Yes | $\mathbf{3 7 8}$ | 37.8 |
| No | $\mathbf{5 6 5}$ | 56.4 |
| No response | $\mathbf{5 7}$ | 5.8 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | 100.0 |

## STAGNATION IN Ph.Ds CAREER (Table 5.3a)



Figure 75


Figure 76

Trable 5.3(b) (Q5.3)

| Reasons | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| I)eliberate injustice | 121 | 32.0 |
| Disciplinary proceedings | 61 | 16.1 |
| Shy by nature | 39 | 10.3 |
| Communal discrimination | 43 | 11.4 |
| Adverse attitude of the employer/Boss | 77 | 20.4 |
| Promotion chances are less | 22 | 5.8 |
| Family responsibilities | 10 | 2.6 |
| Lack of opportunities | 15 | 4.0 |
| No political influence | 2 | 0.5 |
| Infrastructure (Lack of better posts) | 11 | 2.9 |
| Personal Policies of the Government | 2 | 0.5 |
| Due to job insecurity | 2 | 0.5 |
| Lack of competitive tendency | 1 | 0.3 |
| The Dept. is fully saturated. No posts were sanctioned. | 1 | 0.3 |
| No recognition for merit-sincerity | 1 | 0.3 |
| \& No punishment for culprits. | 1 | 0.3 |
| Professional Jealousy | 57 | 15.1 |
| No response |  |  |

Note: 312 respondents have given one reason for the stagnation in their career, while the number of respondents who have give $2,3,4$ and 5 are respectively $51,9,5$ and 1 .

Data regarding the extent of stagnation in career and the reason for stagnation were collected through answers to Q 5.3 and displayed in Table 5.3(a) and 5.3(b). From the above table 5.3(a), about $38 \%$ of respondents experienced stagnation in their career. About $32 \%$ of the women doctorates suffered stagnation due to delibrate injustice; adverse attitude of employer/boss; resulted in stagnation in the case of $10 \%$ of the sample members. About $8 \%$ of the women doctorates indicate the reason as 'shy by nature'. Stagnation in career due to disciplinary procedures was the reason for $16 \%$ of respondents. Less chance for promotion and lack of opportunities were the reasons citied by about $4 \%$ of respondents.

Trable 5.4 (Q 5.5) Job demands late night work.

| Category | No.of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Yes | 454 | 45.5 |
| No | 475 | 47.4 |
| Some times | 6 | 0.6 |
| No Response | 65 | 6.5 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

The table reveals that it is rather unfortunate that about $45 \%$ of women doctorates have to stay late in the night in the research workspot. About $47 \%$ of the sample members do not face the problem of staying late at the work place.

Table 5.5(Q5.4) Criteria adopted for promotion to the Top Position in their organisation
Respondents to Q5.4 provided the information regarding the criteria followed in their organisations for promotion to top position are presented in the following table

| Category | No. of <br> Respondents | Percentage |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Service seniority | 462 | 30.0 |
| Selection by a committee | 479 | 31.0 |
| Special qualification / training | 281 | 19.0 |
| Decision of management | 189 | 13.0 |
| Others | 9 | 1.0 |
| Not applicable | 87 | 6.0 |

## Others

1. Political Influence
2. Competence
3. Sincerity, devotion to duty
4. Open selection beyond Assistant Professor / Reader level
5. Capability and commitment

Note: 655 respondents have mentioned one criteria while 2,3 and 4 criteria are mentioned by 221, 86 and 38 respectively.

It can be seen from the above table that 'Service by seniority' is the criterion adopted for promotion to top position with case of $30 \%$ of the respondents while $31 \%$ of the sample members mentioned 'selected by committee' as the criteria followed in their organisation for promotion to top positions.


Figure 77


Figure 78

## MAJOR FINDINGS OF THE STUDY-1X

## 1. Subject wise, State wise and Year wise distribution of women scientist:

(41\%) of the respondents have done their doctoral studies in Biological sciences. Next come the Agricultural sciences (23\%), Chemical sciences (13\%), Physical sciences (7.6\%), Medical sciences (3.9\%), Technological sciences (4.3\%) and Earth Sciences (2.1\%).
2. About $88 \%$ have done their studies from universities in southern states and the remaining $12 \%$ have finished their doctorates from outside the southern states including countries like USA, UK, Poland, France, Japan, Finland, Norway Korea etc.
3. The number of doctorates in biological sciences are more in Andhra (139), Tamil Nadu (111) and Karnataka (80). Doctorates are more in Agricultural sciences in Kerala (85). Similarly, Kerala 18 and Tamil Nadu 15 rank better in Technological Sciences.
4. More thesis(101) have been submitted in the year 1996, next(90) in the year 1995 and 1997(88). Less number of theses have been submitted during 1980-1987. The number of theses submitted rose in number from 1987 onwards.

## 5. Age Distribution of the respondents:

About $24 \%$ of the respondents belong to the age group 40-44 and about $20 \%$ are in the age group 35-39 and the remaining $35 \%$ are above 45 .

## 6. Marital Status:

About $84 \%$ of the respondents are married and $14 \%$ are single.

## 7. Age at Marriage:

About $40 \%$ got married when they were below $25,46 \%$ when they were between 26-30 years and $10 \%$ got married when they had crossed 30 years.

## 8. Children :

About $11 \%$ of the respondents have no children; $82 \%$ have $1-2$ children and $7 \%$ have 3 to 4 children.

## 9. Time taken for submission of Thesis :

About $67 \%$ have taken 3 to 5 years for completing their doctoral degrees. Among them $44 \%$ are full time scholars and the rest belong to part time. About $30 \%$ took more
than 5 years to submit their degrees and among them $11 \%$ were full time and the rest were part time. $3 \%$ took only 3 years to complete their degrees and they were full time scholars.

## 10. Fellowship recieved by the respondents :

About $34.5 \%$ respondents had received UGC fellowships. About $28.6 \%$ had enjoyed CSIR fellowships. State Govt. has provided fellowships to 7\% of the candidates. Few had received NCERT fellowship; CERA Fellowship, Gate fellowships, Department of Atomic Energy fellowships etc.

In general, 542 respondents have received financial assistance from one source while 69 have received help from more than one source. In total out of 1000 respondents, 611 received some financial assistance from one source or other for doing their doctoral studies.

## 11. Reasons for taking more than $\mathbf{5}$ years to complete their Ph.D degrees:

About one fourth had said that their topic of research was tough and that is the reason they took more than 5 years to complete their degree. Interruption due to family responsibilities was mentioned by about $17 \%$ of the respondents. Lack of proper guidance by the guides was remarked by $16 \%$ of the respondents.

## 12. Current Employment Status :

About $95.6 \%$ of the respondents are employed; $4.2 \%$ are remaining unemployed and $0.2 \%$ have not responded.

## 13. Designation of the respondents:

About $66 \%$ of the respondents are engaged in teaching posts. About $25.6 \%$ are engaged in Research work. Only $1.8 \%$ are in the managerial Cadre. About $3.5 \%$ are in the Technical Assistant cadre.

## 14. Gross Monthly Income:

About $61 \%$ of the respondents receive between Rs. 10,000 and Rs.20,000 as monthly gross income, $2.4 \%$ receive between Rs. 20,000 to Rs. 30,000 and only $1 \%$ receive above Rs. $30,000 /$ - per month. Even though about $64 \%$ have put in more than 10 years of service and about $61 \%$ of them receive below Rs.20.000/- per month.

## 15. Educational level of Father, Mother, Sisters and Brothers of the respondents

The fathers of 37 respondents are doctorates and the mothers of 8 respondents are doctorates. The parents of about one third of respondents are graduates. Besides the husbands of one third of the respondents are also doctorates. Hence, it is inferred that educated parents are the main source of inspiration to respondents. The mothers of $15 \%$ of the respondents are in teaching profession. In general, the professional background of the sisters and brothers are very encouraging. One third of the fathers of the respondents are engaged Administrative/public/Govt. services. At the same time, $7 \%$ of the mothers, $14.7 \%$ of the sisters and $20.4 \%$ of brothers of the respondents are also engaged in Administration/ Public/ Govt. service.

## 16. Academic Background:

About $65 \%$ of the respondents had their education in urban schools while only $32.6 \%$ had their education in rural schools. About $43 \%$ had studied through English medium and the rest had studied through their regional languages like Tamil, Telugu, Kannada \& Malayalam. About $50 \%$ of the respondents have studied in the Government aided and the municipal and corporation schools and other $50 \%$ had studied in private and missionary schools. Regarding the performance of the respondents in the academic side $78 \%$ of the respondents have secured above $60 \%$ marks in their P.G. Course. About $50 \%$ of the respondents remarked that they decided to do their doctoral course even when they were doing their P.G. course. About $70 \%$ of the respondents had taken the decision for doing Ph.D even before they got married. The respondents were getting good encouragement to take up their doctoral programme. The main sources of encouragement were parents and their husbands. Very less source encouragement came from in-laws. About $78 \%$ of the respondents were getting only encouragement and hardly $13 \%$ remarked that they were discouraged from getting into the research work.

## 17. Membership in Professional Associations:

Among the respondents, only $63 \%$ have enrolled themselves as members of the national professional bodies and $16 \%$ have become members of International professional societies. About $75 \%$ had attended National Conferences and Seminars while $39 \%$ had attended National and International Conferences. When asked about the contribution of their personal achievement towards the success of their career, majority remarked that their personal desire and determination had alone led to their success.

## 18. Professional Status And Current Work

Among the 1000 respondents $41.4 \%$ are working as researchers in the academic institutions, $52.2 \%$ are employed in research projects as scientists or research officers. About $95 \%$ of the respondents are employed in areas related to their research work. While about $3 \%$ are employed in jobs unrelated to their research like clerical job, employers, personal work, public relations job etc.
"Desire for getting the highest degree" is the main reason for having decided to do Ph.D. was the response given by $72 \%$ of the respondents when they were asked as what prompted them to go for research. Next, reason for opting research degree was "to secure better job opportunities."

## 19. Preference of Jobs:

The predominant preference of jobs is for Research and Teaching as pointed by majority of the respondents. About $61 \%$ of the sample prefer teaching job mainly because it gives them more job satisfaction, higher status in society, more leisure hours to look after their family and more autonomy. About one fourth give their preference for research as they feel more independent in their job. Majority of the sample $58 \%$ say that they are able to devote enough time and attention to their families as well. Only about one fourth complain that they are able to give enough attention to their families. About $48 \%$ have said that they had aspired to get into research and the desire has been fulfilled for about $31 \%$. About $38 \%$ wanted to get into teaching profession and $34 \%$ said that their ambition has been fulfilled.

## 20. Job Satisfaction

About $73 \%$ of the respondents say that they have job satisfaction and they are happy in their working place, where as about $15 \%$ say that they are not very happy with their current job.

## 21. Problem at the working place

When the respondents were asked whether they encounter any problems at the working place, about $40 \%$ said yes and about $58 \%$ said no and about $2 \%$ gave no response.

Among the respondents who said that they have problems in the work place, $14 \%$ have mentioned problems related to management, $15 \%$ have mentioned problems related to
colleagues, about $12 \%$ said that they are neglected and their experties is not fully utilised. However $88 \%$ favored Flexi-time schedule for work.

## 22. Policies not supportive to women professionals:

When asked about the policies and rules and regulations which are not supportive to women employees, $41 \%$ have mentioned that the rigid time schedule of employees are not supportive to women professionals. The respondents ask for childcare facilities, housing facilities, transport facilities etc.

## 23. Facilities required by the respondents in the working place:

Categorising the facilities as intellectual, majority ask for computer facilities, library, telephone, etc. Regarding physical facilities, the respondents expect the employers to provide flexi-time schedule, transport, creche, housing children's school etc. As far as facilities for job enrichments, they want their expertise to be recognised, involvement in decision making inservice training, timely promotions etc.

However $94 \%$ of the respondents say that inspite of some minor problems and inconveniences, they feel happy that they have secured their doctorate degrees. Majority of the married women want to advise young women to take up Ph.D. of after securing a job whereas majority of single women prefer taking up Ph.D. before securing a job. About $92 \%$ of the respondents have said that their doctoral degree has boosted their 'image' and their degrees have secured them better job and enhanced their image in the society. About $8 \%$ has given a distressing note that their Ph.D. has not helped them in any way.

## 25. Breaks in the career

About $17 \%$ of the respondents had breaks in between, before they complete their doctoral degrees, due to childbirth; transfer for husbands; etc.

## 26. Career Goals and Values

About $83 \%$ of the women feel satisfied that by getting their doctorates they have achieved their goals and have fulfilled their ambitions. They also remark that they have obtained a sense of accomplishments.

## 27. Views and opinions

About 505 of the Sample don't agree with the statement that a " a career for a married women should be secondary to her responsibilities as a wife and a mother."

Majority (72\%) agree that "when mother works full-time young children suffer" about $80 \%$ disagree with the statement that a career oriented woman should not have children. Majority (84\%) agree that for women to be successful in their career, the support of the husband and the family is essential. Only very few persons (27\%) say that working women often have to face improper behavior of the male colleagues. About $50 \%$ of the women professionals agree that "women passively accepts denial of legitimate claims in profession."

## 28. Reason for low participation of women in $S$ \& $T$ education and profession

Many parents feel that by educating the girls up to doctorate degrees would narrow down their opportunities for marriage. Majority feel that in the Indian Society women's involvement in Technical field is not yet welcomed. The girls roles are essentially framed and set by the family members and this poses as a constraint for her to get into S \& T. Women are unable to devote more attention to the family responsibilities if they get themselves involved more in S \& T research. This was expressed by about $60 \%$ of the scientists. Many agree with the statement that "Man are not sharing domestic work" and "Men are jealous of women's progress".

## 29. Career Problems

$22 \%$ of the respondents feel that there is gender discrimination in the working place. $76 \%$ say that there is no discrimination shown in promotion or in salary or in fringe benefits.

When asked for reasons for women professionals not holding top positions majority mention that lack of competitive spirit, lack of self-confidence and lack of power motive among women are the reasons. $4.4 \%$ of respondents mentioned that lack of encouragement, lack of moral support and recognition also discouraged women from aiming up to top positions.

Thus, reasons for women scientists not reaching top positions are catetgorised as person related and task related.

## Responsibilities

Women are not generally exposed to responsibilities related to management or administration Male chauvinism prevents women from attaining top position. These comments were given by about $60 \%$ of the scientists.

## 30. Stagnation in the career

About $38 \%$ had suffered stagnation in their career.
Deliberate injustice, adverse attitude of the employers were reported to be reasons for the stagnation in the career of about $32 \%$ of the Scientists.

## 31. Criteria adopted for Promotion Where the Scientists are employed

About $47 \%$ of the scientists in their lab had to stay in their work spot beyond 5 P.M. and atleast up to 8 P.M. for their project work.

About $80 \%$ of the scientists have mentioned that seniority, qualification, devotion to duty are adjudged as pre requisite qualifications for promotions in their concerned organisations.

## RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE STUDY

1. Steps could be taken by the Universities to encourage women candidates to choose science subjects in their School and College education as done in western Universities.
2. The Organisations which employ women should have Creche, Transport facilities and should as far as possible relieve women from work at $5 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$.
3. Mothers with children below 3 years could be permitted to follow flexible time schedule.
4. Eligible and competent women candidates should be involved in the decision making bodies of the organisations.
5. Preference should be given for senior and qualified women officers to occupy important positions in the Management. The Reservation policy of $33 \%$ has to be implemented in both Governmental and Non-governmental organisations.
6. The Administrative committee of every organisation should maintain $33 \%$ of Reservation of women.
7. In assigning international travel fellowships, women ought to be given preference
8. Leadership training, Inservice Management training, Administrative/Executive training programme should be organised frequently for women executives.
9. Educated mothers happen to send their daughters for higher education. Hence women have to be encouraged by parents, teachers and employers to prosper in their career.
10. A review of women's position in various sectors of employment has to be undertaken and the policy making bodies of the Government has to assess the progress and take necessary steps to redress the situation.

## REFERENCES-X

$\left.\begin{array}{ll}\text { Berg, Sven } & \begin{array}{l}\text { Snowball Sampling: Encyclopedia of Statistical } \\ \text { Sciences Vol.8 p.528-533 (1988) }\end{array} \\ \text { Blumber R.L. and Leela D. } & \begin{array}{l}\text { India's educated women: Options and constraints. } \\ \text { Delhi: Hindustan Publishing Corporation. (1980) }\end{array} \\ \text { Boccaccio G. } & \begin{array}{l}\text { De Claris Mulieribus (1355-59) (In concerning } \\ \text { famous women).Translated by Geudo A. Guarin. } \\ \text { New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University } \\ \text { Press. (1963). }\end{array} \\ \text { Chamberlain, Mariam K. } & \begin{array}{l}\text { Women in academe: Progress and prospects. New } \\ \text { York: Russel Sage. (1988) }\end{array} \\ \text { Cole, Jonathan R. and Harriet Z. } & \begin{array}{l}\text { Marriage, motherhood and research performance in } \\ \text { science. Scientific American 256(2), 119-25. (1987, }\end{array} \\ \text { Craney J. and Carol O'Donnell } & \begin{array}{l}\text { February) }\end{array} \\ \text { Women in advanced education: Advancement for } \\ \text { whom? Higher education research and development }\end{array}\right\}$

Haas, Violet B. and Carolyn C.P. Women in the scientific and engineering professions Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press. (1984)

Indira, R.
Women in technical education: A sociological study. Delhi: Sharada Prakashan. (1989)

Krishnaraj, M.
Employment patterns of university educated women and its implications. Journal of higher education, India 2(3), 317-27. (1977, Spring)

| Lips, hilary M. and Linda Temple | Majoring in computer science: Causal models for <br> women and men. Research in higher education 31(1), <br> $99-113 . ~(1990) ~$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mattfield, Jacquelyn A. and Carol |  |
| G. van Aken | Women and the scientific professions (The MIT <br> symposium on American women in science and <br> engineering). Massachusetts: MIT Press. (1965) |
| Mozans, H.J. | Women in science-1913. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT <br> Press. (1974) |
| Manju Pandey | Science Post Graduate Women in Northern India <br> (1997) |
| Parikh P.P. and Sukhatne S.P. | Women Engineers in India (1992) |
| Rama Rao D. | Professional Women in Agriculture (1999) |

# CAREER PROFILE OF <br> WOMEN Ph.Ds DEGREE HOLDERS IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY IN SOUTHERN STATES 

## (THE QUESTIONNAIRE)

## SPONSORED BY <br> DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY GOVERNMENT OF INDIA <br> NEW DELHI



UNIVERSITY STUDENTS ADVISORY BUREAU
UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS
CHEPAUK, CHENNAI 600 005,
TAMIL NADU, INDIA.

## FIELDS OF SCIENCE \& TECHNOLOGY (Refer Question No.1.5)

## I MATHEMATICS

101 Algebra
102 Analysis and Functional Analysis
103 Computer Science
104 Geometry
105 Number Theory
106 Numerical Analysis
107 Operations Research
108 Probability
109 Statistics
110 Topology
111 Applied Mathematics

## 2 PHYSICAL SCIENCES

200 Astronomy and Astrophysics
201 Cosmology and Cosmogony
202 Interplanetary medium
203 Optical astronomy
204 Planetology
205 Radio-Astronomy
206 Solar System
300 Physics
301 Acoustics
302 Electro-megenetism
303 Fluids (physics of)
304 Mechanics
305 Molecular Physics
306 Nuclear Physics
307 Nucleonics
308 Optics
309 Solid State Phsics
310 Theoretical Physics
311 Thermodynamics
312 Units and Constants
3 CHEMICAL SCIENCES
401 Analtical Chemistry
402 Biochemistry
403 Inorganic Chemistry
404 Macromolecular chemistry
405 Nuclear Chemistry
406 Organic Chemistry
407 Physical Chemistry
4 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
501 Animal Biology(Zoology)
502 Anthropology(Physical)
503 Biochemistry
504 Biomathematics
505 Biometrics

506 Biophysics
507 Cell Biology
508 Ethology
509 Genetics
510 Human Biology
511 Human Physiology
512 Immunology
513 Insect Biology(Entomology)
514 Microbiology
515 Molecular Biology
516 Palaeontolgy
517 Plant Biology(Botany)
518 Radiobiology
519 Symbiosis
520 Virology

## 5 EARTH AND SPACE SCIENCES

601 Atmospheric Sciences
602 Climatology
603 Geochemistry
604 Godesy
605 Geography
606 Geology
607 Geophysics
608 Hydrology
609 Meteorology
610 Oceanography
611 Soil Science
612 Space Science
6 AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES
701 Agricultural Chemistry
702 Agricutural Engineering
703 Agronomy
704 Animal Husbandry
705 Fish and wildlife
706 Forestry
707 Horticulture
708 Phytopathology
709 Veterinary Sciences
7 MEDICAL SCIENCES
801 Clinical Sciences
802 Epidemiology
803 Forensic medicine
804 Internal medicine
805 Nutrition Science
806 Pathology
807 Pharmacodynamics
808 Pharmacology
809 Preventive Medicine
810 Psychiarty

811 Public Health
812 Surgery
813 Toxicology

## 8 TECHNOLOGICAL SCIENCES

901 Aeronautical Technology and engineering
902 Biochemical Technology
903 Chemical Technology and Engineering
904 Computer Technology
905 Construction Technology
906 Electrical Technology and Engineering
907 Electronic Technology
908 Environmental Technology and Engineering
909 Food Technology
910 Industrial Technology
911 Instrumentation Technology
912 Materials Technology
913 Mechnical Engineering and Technology
914 Medical Technology
915 Metallurgical Technology
916 Metal Products Technology
917 Motor Vehicle Technology
918 Mining Technology
919 Naval Tecnology
920 Nuclear Technology
921 Petroleum and Coal Technology
922 Power Technolgy
923 Railway Technlogy
924 Space Technology
925 Telecommunications Technology
926 Textile Technology
927 Transportation Systems Technolgy
928 Unit Operations Technology
929 Urban Planning
Dr.(Mrs.) SUSILA MARIAPPAN

DST Project on Women Ph.D. in Science \& Technology

University Students Advisory Bureau<br>University of Madras<br>Chepauk, Chennai 600 005.India<br>Phone : 568776 Ext. 218

Dear Madam,

## SUB : "CAREER PROFILE OF WOMEN Ph.D. DEGREE HOLDERS IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY IN SOUTHERN STATES"

Education and Career are not only the rights of women but critical constituents in the process of improving the quality of life of women themselves. It has been well recongnised that it is an integral part of the economic and social development of a country. It has been identified that the active participation of women in all spheres of activities enables the economic and rural development of a Nation.

The Post Independence period witnessed increasing role of women in Indian economy. However their participation in Higher Education including Science and Technology and Management is low.

The statistics of India reveal that the percentage of women in the total number of Ph.D. degree holders is about $30 \%$. The share in the employment market is not comparable with that of men. Their rights in the society, and share in the whole range of activities are found to be inequitable. The University Students Advisory Bureau reviewed the current scenario and ventured to undertake a detailed investigation entitled "Career Profile of Women Ph.D. Degree Holders In Science and Technology In Southern States".

The broad objectives of the study are to quantify participation of Women in Higher Education and Research in Science and Technology as well as to study their contribution to the development of Science and Technology. Analysis of factors influencing the career of Women Scientists and Technologists forms an important part of the study. This study is motivated by the concern about the possible difficulties faced by
women as Scientists and Technologists. It is hoped that the present survey will enable us to understand the career prospects and constraints of women Scientists and Technologists and to help us in proposing an approach towards betterment of the situation.

The enclosed questionnaire has been formulated with the above objectives in view. This questionnaire have six Sections: Personal Background, Academic Career. Personal Achievements, Job Status and Current work, Career Expectations and Values, Career Problems and General. This questionnaire is the instrument through which we endeavour to collect specific data about the stated six aspects. Answering this questionnaire should not take more than 45 minutes of your precious time. Frank and careful response to each of the questions is extremely important and crucial for achieving the objectives of the study. We are therefore approaching you to kindly spare sometime and help us to arrive at useful conclusions. It is important to emphasize that your reply will be kept confidential. Information supplied by you shall be used only for the purpose of the study. Complete anonymity of the individual respondent would be maintained in the final report.

Please fill in the questionnaire and return to us at the earliest convenience.
I earnestly solicit your active co-operation in this endeavour.
With best wishes and regards,
Yours sincerely,

CAREER PROFILE OF WOMEN Ph.Ds DEGREE HOLDER IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY IN SOUTHERN STATES

## 1 PERSONAL BACKGROUND

1.1 Full Name (in block letters)

First Name
Second Name
Last Name
1.2 Address for Correspondence
a. Present


Pincode:


Phone: $\qquad$
b. Permanent

Pincode:


Phone: $\qquad$
1.3 Age (in years)

1.4 Marital Status (Please circle the appropriate code)
$1=$ Single
2 = Married
3 = Any other, specify
If your answer is $2 \& 3$ please indicate the following.

1. Age at your Marriage $\square$
2. Number of Children

1.5 Discipline in which Ph.D. degree was obtained (Please circle the appropriate Discipline)
$1=$ Mathematics
$2=$ Astronomy \& Astrophysics
3 = Physics
4 = Chemistry
$5=$ Life Sciences
$6=$ Earth and Space Sciences
7 = Agricultural Sciences
$8=$ Medical Sciences
9 = Technology Sciences
$10=$ Any other, specify $\qquad$
1.6 University / Academic Institution awarded the Ph.D. degree:
1.7 Year of Ph.D. registration

1.8 Year of submission of Ph.D. Thesis

1.9 Year of Ph.D. awarded

1.10 Give details of the period of your Ph.D. work.

| $1=$ As a full-time Scholar | Years | Months <br> 2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| As a Part-time Scholar | $\square$ | $\square$ |

3 = Any other, specify $\qquad$
$4=$ Both (full-time and Part-time)
1.11 Details of the fellowship? (Please circle the appropriate code)
$1=$ Stipendary
$2=$ Non stipendary

If your response is 1 nature of the fellowship is
$1=$ National level Educational Test/U. G. C. (J.R.F./ S.R.F. )
2 = Council of Scientific Industiral Research
3 = Quality Improvement Programme.
$4=$ State Government
$5=$ Private Educational Trust
6 = Any other, specify
1.12 If the duration for completion of Ph.D. is more than 5 years, state the reason(s)( please circle the appropriate code(s)).
$1=$ Topic was complex
2 = Guidance was lacking
$3=$ Marriage/ child birth
4 = Interruption due to family responsibilities
$5=$ Frequent interruption due to personal and official tasks assigned by Department/Guide
$6=$ Sexual harassment
$7=$ Any other (e.g. Part-time Scholar etc. ), specify $\qquad$
1.13 Are you currently employed? (Please circle the appropriate code)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

If Yes, please fill in the following

1. Your Designation: $\qquad$
Name and Address : $\qquad$ of the Institution/
Organisation. $\qquad$
Pincode:


Phone: $\qquad$
2. How long have you been working? (Please circle the appropriate code)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\text { Below } 5 \text { years } \\
& 2=5 \text { to } 10 \text { years } \\
& 3=10 \text { to } 20 \text { years } \\
& 4=20 \text { to } 30 \text { years } \\
& 5=\text { Above } 30 \text { years }
\end{aligned}
$$

3. Gross Monthly income (Please circle the appropriate code)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\text { Below Rs. } 10,000 \\
& 2=\text { Rs. } 10,000-\text { Rs. } 20,000 \\
& 3=\text { Rs. } 20,000-\text { Rs. } 30,000 \\
& 4=\text { Above Rs. } 30,000 .
\end{aligned}
$$

1.14 Educational level of your FATHER, MOTHER ,BROTHERS AND SISTERS (Please circle the appropriate code)
Mother Father $\quad \underline{\text { Sisters }}$ Brothers
(1) (2) (1) (2)

| $1=\mathrm{Ph} . \mathrm{D}$. | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2=$ Post Graduate | 2 |  | 2 |  | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 = Graduate | 3 |  | 3 |  | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| $4=$ School education4 |  | 4 |  | 4 | 4 |  | 4 |  |
| $5=$ No formal education | 5 |  | 5 |  | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |

1.15 If married, please give the educational level of your husband and in-laws (Please circle the appropriate code)
Husband Mother-in-Law Father-in-Law

| $1=$ Ph.D. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $2=$ Post Graduate | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $3=$ Graduate | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| $4=$ School education | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| $5=$ No formal education | 5 | 5 | 5 |

1.16 Please check the profession and occupation of the following relatives, enter the code from the lists given below (Please circle the appropriate code)
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { I } & \text { II } \\ \text { Profession } & \underline{\text { Occupation }}\end{array}$

| Husband | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Code for profession / occupation

I
Profession
$1=$ Agriculture $\quad 1=$ Administrative/Public/Government service
$2=$ Medical
3 = Engineering
4 = Law Practice
$5=$ Teaching
$6=$ Social Sciences
7 = Science
8 = Management
$9=$ Any other, specify

II

## Occupation

2 = Private service/N.G.O.
3 = Business
4 = Consultancy service
$5=$ Housewife
$6=$ Research and Education (Govt./Autonomous)
7 = Banks/Insurance/Finance (Govt./Autonomous)
8 = International organisaiton
9 = Any other, specify $\qquad$
1.17 At the time of joining Ph.D. and during the tenure of research (Mention the the source of financial support) (Please circle the appropriate code)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\text { Fellowship } / \text { Scholarship } \\
& 2=\text { Self-earning } \\
& 3=\text { Parents } \\
& 4=\text { Husband } \\
& 5=\text { Any other,specify }
\end{aligned}
$$

$\qquad$
1.18 Gross monthly income of the parents / husband during your joining of $\mathrm{Ph} . \mathrm{D}$.
(Please circle the appropriate code)

|  | A | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $1=$ Below Rs. 10,000 | 1 | 1 |
| $2=$ Rs. $10,000-30,000$ | 2 | 2 |
| $3=$ Above Rs. 30,000 | 3 | 3 |

A- If living with parent, total income of the respondent, father, mother, brothers \& sisters

B- If living with husband \& children, total income of the respondent, husband \& children

## 2. ACADEMIC CAREER

2.1 Category of place where you did most of your schooling (Please circle the appropriate code)
$1=$ Rural
$2=$ Urban
2.2 Medium of Instruction in which you did most of your schooling? (Please circle the appropriate code)

```
1 = Tamil
2 = English
3 = Telugu
4 = Malayalam
\(5=\) Kanada
\(6=\) Hindi
7 = Any other, specify
```

$\qquad$
2.3 Type of school (Please circle the appropriate code)
$1=$ Municipal/Corporation/Public School
2 = Missionary
3 = Government aided
$4=$ Central School
$5=$ Private school
$6=$ Any other, specify $\qquad$
2.4 When did you first plan on doing Ph.D. Career? (Please circle the appropriate code)
$1=$ At the Undergraduate level
$2=$ At the Postgraduate level
$3=$ At the Post Post-Graduate level (eg. M.Phil., etc)
4 = Any other, specify(eg. During job) $\qquad$
2.5 Have you planned for your Ph.D. before marriage?

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

2.6 Who among the following people encouraged you for taking up Ph.D. ?
(Please circle the appropriate code(s))
$1=$ Parent
$2=$ Teachers
$3=$ Siblings
$4=$ In-laws
$5=$ Peer Group
$6=$ Husband
$7=$ Employer
$8=$ Self
2.7 Who among the following people discouraged you for taking up Ph.D. ?
(Please circle the appropriate code(s))
$1=$ Parent
$2=$ Teachers
$3=$ Siblings
$4=$ In-laws
$5=$ Peer Group
$6=$ Husband
$7=$ Employer
$8=$ None
2.8 During your Ph.D. work were you a (Please circle the appropriate code)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1 \text { = Day scholar? } \\
& 2=\text { Resident Scholar? }
\end{aligned}
$$

2.9 Please list your educational records, beginning with Post Graduate Degree.

| Degree | Year | Discipline | University / <br> Institution | State | Class / <br> Percentage |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

2.10 Indicate the number of Professional societies / Association in which you are a member / office bearer. (Please circle the appropriate code)

| National | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | or | More |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| International | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | or | More |

Mention the THREE important Societies / Associations. (If necessary attach sheets)
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
2.11 During the past FIVE years mention the number of Conferences / Workshops / Seminars / Symposia you have taken part. (Please circle the appropriate code)

| National | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | or | More |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| International | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | or | More |

Mention the THREE important Conferences/Workshops etc. (If necessary attach a sheet)
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

## 3. PERSONAL ACHIEVEMENTS, JOB STATUS AND CURRENT WORK

3.1 Rate the contribution of the following in the achievement of your academic goals. (Please circle the appropriate codes)

1 = Personal drive and determination for achievement
$2=$ Self confidence
$\frac{\text { High }}{1} \frac{\text { Medium }}{2} \frac{\text { Low }}{3}$
3 = Intellectual abilities $\quad 1 \quad 2 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 2\end{array}$
4 = Motivation from families $1 \begin{array}{ll}2\end{array}$
3

$5=$ Motivation from Institution $\quad 1$| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

6 = Motivation from friends $\quad 1 \quad 2 \quad 3$
3.2 Which of the following predominantly fits your current professional status?
(Please circle the most appropriate code).
$1=$ Research scientist
2 = Executive/Manager
3 = Industrialist/Entrepreneur
4 = Academic research
$5=$ Consultant (Self-employed)
6 = Consultant (employee)
7 = Teacher
$8=$ Any other, specify $\qquad$
3.3 Is the job you currently hold related to your area/course/discipline? (Please circle the appropriate code)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

If No, what type of job, are you currently engaged in?
1 = Employees personal work
$2=$ Routine clerical work/ official work
3 = Public relation work
4 = Sales and marketing

5 = Any other, specify
3.4 Why did you choose/opt for doing Ph.D.?, (Please circle the appropriate code(s), Rank if more than one).

Rank

| 1 | $=$ Desire for getting the highest degree |  |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| 2 | $=$ No specific reason but accidental | - |
| 3 | $=$ Parents' wish | - |
| 4 | $=$ Husband's/In-Laws wish | - |
| 5 | $=$ For better job opportunities | - |
| 6 | $=$ For getting promotion | - |
| 7 | $=$ Teachers' encouragement | - |
| 8 | $=$ Inspired by friend |  |
| 9 | $=$ Stopgap arrangement between getting job \& marriage |  |
| 10 | $=$ Getting fellowship |  |
| 11 | $=$ Any other, specify |  |

3.5 State your preference of job (Please circle the appropriate code(s), Rank if more than one)

## Rank

1 = Research lab
2 = Teaching institute
3 = Corporate sector in private
4 = Corporate sector in Govt. / Public
$5=$ Entrepreneurship
6 = Any other, Specify $\qquad$
$\qquad$
3.6 State the reasons for the preference of job you have indicated in Q 3.5 (Please circle the appropriate code(s), Rank if more than one)

## Rank

| 1 | $=$ Suitability for women |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2 | $=$ Light work |
| 3 | $=$ More autonomous |
| 4 | $=$ Increased emoluments |
| 5 | $=$ Special privileges |
| 6 | $=$ Higher status in the society |
| 7 | $=$ More leisure to look after home \& children |
| 8 | $=$ Any other, specify |

3.7 Are you satisfied that enough time is devoted to your family? (Please circle the appropriate code)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\text { Yes } \\
& 2=\text { No } \\
& 3=\text { No opinion }
\end{aligned}
$$

9
3.8 Particulars of the jobs that you have held (Excluding the present job) (start with the first job) (Please circle the appropriate code)

| Sr. No. | *1 Type of employer | *2 Full-Time or Part-Time | *3 Change in Salary | Period of service (Years) | *4 Reasons for leaving |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1234567 | 12 |  |  | 12345678 |
| 2 | 1234567 | 12 | 123 |  | 12345678 |
| 3 | 1234567 | 12 | 123 |  | 12345678 |
| 4 | 1234567 | 12 | 123 |  | 12345678 |
| 5 | 1234567 | 12 | 123 |  | 12345678 |

*     - Under "Type of Employer", "Full-Time or Part-Time", "Change in salary", and "Reasons for leaving" Circle the appropriate code(s).

Code for "Change in Salary"
$1=$ Increased
$2=$ Decreased $3=$ No change
Code for "Reasons for leaving"
$1=$ Better professional prospects Children's education
$=$ Transfer not acceptable
= Other family reasons
Transfer of husband / father
 ssog io aouadnS ło дuәussere $H=L$ $8=$ Any other, specify
3.9 a) Which were the following aspirations you had? (Please circle the appropriate code(s)).

1 = Going abroad
2 = Career development
3 = Research scientist
4 = Executive/Manager
$5=$ Industrialist / Entrepreneur
$6=$ Academic research
7 = Consultant (Self-employed)
$8=$ Consultant (employee)
$9=$ Teacher
$10=$ Any other, specify $\qquad$
b) Were your aspirations fulfilled?

| $1=$ Yes | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $2=$ No | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |

3.10 Are you satisfied with your current job? (Please circle the appropriate code)
$1=$ Yes
2 = No
3 = No opinion
3.11 Have you encountered any problems at workplace? (Please circle the appropriate code)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

If Yes, Which of the following create problems? (Please circle the appropriate code(s))
$1=$ Management/Authorities/ Head of Department
$2=$ Colleagues
$3=$ Subordinates
$4=$ Rules and Regulations
$5=$ Work content related
$6=$ Your expertise is not fully utilized
7 = Any other, specify $\qquad$
3.12 Is flexible time schedule of work suitable for a professional / scientist like you?

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

If No, what are your suggestions?
3.13 Are you hampered (conditioned) by any of the following factors in the progress of your career? (Please circle the appropriate code)

| Freedom to <br> move to places | Lack of <br> opportunities | Employer's nonpreference <br> for women |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |


| $1=$ Yes | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $2=$ No | 2 | 2 | 2 |

3.14 In your opinion, what policies of the employer are not supportive to you as women scientist / professional? (Please circle the appropriate code number(s))

1 = Rigid time schedule
$2=$ Non availability of child care center/creche
$3=$ Non availability of medical facilities
$4=$ Non availability of Accommodation
$5=$ Non availability of Wash room/ Toilets
$6=$ Non availability of Women association
$7=$ Any others, specify $\qquad$
3.15 Do you think it right to claim special privileges as a woman professional?
$1=$ Yes
$2=$ No
$3=$ No opinion or don't know
3.16 What employment policies will you advocate for utilizing women power efficiency? (Please circle the appropriate code number(s))
a. Intellectual facilities

1 = Library Books, Journals, etc.
$2=$ Computer facilities
$3=$ Telephone and other communication facilities
$4=$ Freedom to publish articles, monographs, etc.
$5=$ Any other, specify $\qquad$
b. Physical facilities
$1=$ Flexible work hours
$2=$ Transport to workplace
$3=$ Transport while working beyond office hours
4 = Creche
$5=$ Rest room facilities
$6=$ Health facilities
$7=$ Accommodation
$8=$ Children's School
$9=$ Favourable infrastructural facilities
$10=$ Indoor games
11 = Any other, specify $\qquad$
c. Job enrichments
$1=$ Involvement in decision making
$2=$ Timely promotions
3 = Permission for attending conferences/ seminars/ workshops, etc.
4 = Incentives
$5=$ Inservice training
$6=$ Recognition of merit
$7=$ Any other, specify
3.17 What are the advantages enjoyed by you due to your Ph.D. degree? (Please circle the appropriate code number(s))
$1=$ Secured a better job
$2=$ Obtained a promotion
$3=$ Got a chance to visit abroad
$4=$ Got increment(s)
$5=$ Boosted morale
$6=$ Increased my prestige in the society
$7=$ Fulfilled my Interest / ambition
$8=$ Not helped me in any way
$9=$ Any other, specify
3.18 Did you have breaks in your career? (Please circle the relevant code number), (Any kind of leave is not considered as a break)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

If Yes, give the reasons for the break (from the code given below)
$1=$ Necessity to stay with the family
$2=$ Transfer of husband/parent
$3=$ Marriage
$4=$ Personal ill-health
$5=$ Inability to cope with family and job
$6=$ Family way
7 = Inappropriate behaviour of male colleagues
$8=$ Loss of job
$9=$ Professional environment
$10=$ Decision of Parent / Husband
11 = Lack of hostel facilities and insecurity
$12=$ Any other, specify
3.19 Give the reasons for returning to work after break
(Please circle the appropriate code number(s))
$1=$ Wanted to get back to professional work
$2=$ Wanted to be with other working professionals
$3=$ Bored with just being a housewife/being at home
$4=$ Financial need of family
$5=$ Wanted to feel independent and have own identity
$6=$ Job offer was very attractive
$7=$ Children became old enough
$8=$ Got separated/divorced / widowed
$9=$ Any other, specify
3.20 If not returned to work after a break or currently unemployed give the reasons.
(Please circle the appropriate code number(s))
$1=$ Suitable jobs in the field not available
$2=$ Difficulty in finding a job in the city/town of residence
$3=$ No satisfactory help at home for the care of children
4 = Lack of household help
$5=$ Satisfactory creche facility not available
$6=$ Lack of confidence to get back to work
$7=$ Out-of-date professional skills
$8=$ Age discrimination
$9=$ Unfavourable family attitude towards resumption of career
$10=$ Any other, specify

## 4. CAREER EXPECTATIONS AND VALUES

4.1 The goals in one's professional career are listed below. Have these goals been realised by you in your career? (Please circle the appropriate code number(s))
Yes No

1. Maintaining one's own socioeconomic independence 1
2. Opportunity for personal growth and development 1 2
3. Having a feeling of being in one's own group 1
4. Opportunity for independent thought and action 112
5. A sense of self identity rather than that of husband/family $\quad 1 \quad 2$
6. A sense of accomplishment 1
7. Opportunity to help the country 1
8. Opportunity to contribute to discipline 1
9. Opportunity for intellectual stimulation 1
10. Opportunity for improving economic status $\quad 1 \quad 2$
11. Involvement in challenging and creative activities $\quad 1 \quad 2$
12. Any other, specify__ $\quad 1 \quad 2$

Do you agree or disagree with the following statements? (Please indicate by circling all relevant code number(s))
a..$\frac{10)}{}$

## 20.5 s

1. A career for a married woman should be secondary to her responsibilities as a wife and a mother
2. To get equal professional recognition, women have to do better than men 3. When mothers work full time young children suffer
3. A career oriented woman should not have children
4. A career woman can't manage both home \& work demands without sacrificing either 6. Working women often have to face improper behaviour of their male colleagues
5. Even women doctorates end up in doing small roles
6. Even women doctorates end up in doing small roles
7. Compared to men, it is difficult for women to gain a
8. The husband's career should come first, if there is a conflict between the husband's and wife's career
9. Unless the family/husband extends full support, woman can't have a successful career profession
10. Men can raise small children just as well as women can
11. I don't feel uncomfortable if my husband attends to house keeping
12. The women's movement has been a major force in making women opt for professional careers
13. Women should assume leadership roles in profession as often as men
14. Since child rearing is demanding, the present work structure should be modified to
prevent any breaks in the career of women
15. Despite equal qualification and competence women are not given due recognition
16. Women passively accepts denial of legitimate claims in profession
4.3 Do you think that the following are the reasons for low participation of women in the Science \& Technology education and profession? (Please circle the appropriate code(s))

| EDUCATION | Yes | No |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1=$ Most parents discourage their daughters from taking up Ph. D. | 1 | 2 |
| $2=$ Qualifying for Ph.D. restricts women's chances of marriage | 1 | 2 |
| $3=$ Women are afraid that they would be overqualified and job opportunities will be narrowed down | 1 | 2 |
| $4=$ Doctorate research requires skills and characteristics that women do not possess | 1 | 2 |
| 5 = Most teachers tend to think that girl's lives are essentially defined by family roles | 1 | 2 |
| $6=$ Non-acceptability of women Scientist \& Technologist in Indian-society | 1 | 2 |
| 7 = Any other, specify | 1 | 2 |
| PROFESSION Yes | No |  |
| $1=\mathrm{A}$ job in research field is too demanding for women to combine with family responsibilities | 1 | 2 |
| $2=$ Women today want to work only occasionally and on part-time basis | 1 | 2 |
| $3=$ Men in this field resent women colleagues | 1 | 2 |
| $4=$ This society will never accept women doctorates | 1 | 2 |
| 5 = Difficulty in getting a suitable job by women Ph. Ds | 1 | 2 |
| 6 = Any other, specify | 1 | 2 |

4.4 Have you been denied of opportunities for being a woman scientist / professional?

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

## 5. CAREER PROBLEMS

5.1 Do you find gender discrimination on the following? (Please indicate by circling all relevant code number(s))

|  | Yes | No |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1. In promotions | 1 | 2 |
| 2. Salary and fringe benefits | 1 | 2 |
| 3. Participation in important work-related decisions | 1 | 2 |
| 4. Access to professional job opportunities | 1 | 2 |
| 5. Travel assignments | 1 | 2 |
| 6. Inclusion in informal work-related social activities (e.g. lunch groups) | 1 | 2 |
| 7. Acceptance of your decisions and judgments | 1 | 2 |
| 8. Interesting assignments | 1 | 2 |
| 9. Formal recognition of actual duties and accomplishments | 1 | 2 |
| 10. Access to important communication channels | 1 | 2 |
| 11. Opportunity to move into higher position | 1 | 2 |

5.2 Which of the following do you think are the reasons for women not holding the top positions in many institutions/organisations? (Please circle appropriate code(s), Rank if more than one).

Person Related
1 = Lack of self confidence
2 = Lack of power motive
3 = Lack of competitive tendencies
4 = Inability to take decision
5 = Any other specify

## Task Related

$1=$ Male chauvinism
$2=$ Gender discrimination
3 = Influence of political parties
$4=$ Politics in the institutions
$5=$ Lack of exposure to management administrative strategies
6 = Non-involvement in decision making processes
7 = Any other, specify $\qquad$
5.3 Do you feel that there is a stagnation in your career?

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

If Yes mention the reasons (Please circle appropriate code(s))
1 = Deliberate injustice
2 = Disciplinary proceedings
3 = Shy by nature
$4=$ Communal discrimination
$5=$ Adverse attitude of the employer/Boss
$6=$ Any other, specify $\qquad$
5.4 What are the criteria for promotion to the top position?

1 = Service seniority
2 = Selection by a committee
3 = Special qualification / training
4 = Decision of management
5 = Any other, specify $\qquad$
5.5 Have you to stay late in the night / holidays in your research workspot?

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

## 6. GENERAL

6.1 Do you feel happy for having done your Ph.D.? (Please circle the appropriate code)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=\mathrm{Yes} \\
& 2=\mathrm{No}
\end{aligned}
$$

If $\mathbf{N o} \mathbf{o}$, specify the reasons: $\qquad$
6.2 As a woman Ph.D. would you advise other young women to do Ph.D.? (Please circle the appropriate code(s))
$1=\mathrm{Yes}$
$2=\mathrm{No}$
a. Do you encourage them to continue their Ph.D. at a stretch?
b. Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. after securing a job?
c. Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. after marriage?
d. Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. as full-time?
e. Do you encourage them to do Ph.D. as part-time?
6.3 List THREE most significant achivements in your career like Publications, Books written, Patents registered, Technology devoloped, Awards received, etc.
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
6.4 Do you wish to work for the upliftment of women Science and Technology, give THREE important suggestions.
6.5 Please give the name and current addresses of women Ph.D. in Science and Technology known to you who are unemployed or employed.
$\qquad$
2. $\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
3. $\qquad$ 4. $\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
(Please add more pages if necessary)
6.6 Please feel free to make any comments or suggestions pertaining to this study and also the questionnaire.

## APPENDIX - II

## Q 6.6 Comments and Suggestions offered by the respondents pertaining to this study

Indications of the Code Numbers.
Example: 1.4.108.87/2
1 - Andhra Pradesh - First Number indicates State Code
4 - Chemical Science - Second number indicates Discipline Code.
108 - Osmania University - Third number indicates Name of the University.
87-1987 - Fourth number indicates Year in which Ph.D. was Awarded.
$2-2$ - Fifth number indicates Serial no. of the respondent.
Details of the code numbers for States, Subject disciplines, Universities and the year in which Ph.D. was awarded are furnished in the pages 174,175 and 176.

RES. NO.: 2 1.4.108.87/2
Based on this questionnaire steps should be taken to encourage women Ph.D's and also proper placements should be given to them without exploitation.

RES. NO.: 12 1.4.203.89/12
It would be nice if the results that are obtained by this study are made public through TV, Radio, Women's Magazine etc. So that, other people know about it.

RES. NO.: 22 1.6.101.95/22
I studied mostly in Women's College and worked in Women's Colleges. I found women being more concerned about Gossip, dresses, purchases rather than academic work. I found women more partial and Gossipping. Unless we change, we can not blame the other gender.

RES. NO.: 26 1.2.108.83/26

1) Most of the women Ph.Ds generally work for it out of their own interest with high ambitions upto the age of marriage. Generally marriage puts an end to further improvement. The reasons are like child bearing, rearing the children, taking care of the in-laws etc. etc. 2) Mot of the women Ph.D's remain as spinsters because of they cross the age limit of marriage by the time they finish the Ph.D. Later the loneliness takes over the progress which hinder further improvement. 3) For those who do Ph.D. after marriage the obstacles are innumerable. Thus after the completion of the degree the thought of further improvement becomes a nightmare. The only advantage of doing Ph.D. is that one develops a self-confidence and an identity which is a pleasant thing to carry along.

RES. NO.: 28 1.6.101.94/28
The questionnaire is very lengthy and time consuming.

RES. NO.: 48 1.4.108.96/48
If the suggestion given in the questionnaire is implemented, I hope the role of women in Science \& Technology can be uplifted.

RES. NO.: 53 1.4.108.94/53
The questionnaire could be further modified to suit the part-time and unemployed also.
RES. NO.: 72 1.3.108.92/72
This questionnaire extracts our feelings, a feeling of contention (or) a feeling of agony that are experienced in our profession.

RES. NO.: 75 1.4.108.92/75
The work undertaken is very constructive. I hope that it will surely be helpful to the society especially the women folk. Through there is a lot of transformation of the ideas of the older generation women towards the modern outlook that women should be educated and that they should be well placed in society. Your survey must be able to enlighten them or rather in more constructive and perspective lines.

RES. NO.: 81 1.4.108.81/81
It is a good chance to comeout freely as it will be kept as secret. The field of Science and Technology is also got polluted by the ill devices like favoritism and partiality shown by the guides and higher officials and producing low standard Ph.D's. Lack of nobility among higher officials \& corruption is found everywhere in the Education System. No encouragement to a sincere Teacher or Worker. So in such a state of instability among the lady Ph.D's this questionnaire is a welcome device to make us speak freely without inhibition.

RES. NO.: 88 1.4.108.89/88
Respected Sir, The Ph.D. holders who are working in Private Colleges are facing more difficulties then those Women Ph.D. holders who are unemployed. The women who are working in Private Colleges with nominal salaries do not have job satisfaction when they compare themselves with the Ph.D's who have permanent jobs in Govt. Colleges.

RES. NO.: 119 1.2.108.95/119
The topic chosen is highly appreciable and the questionnaire is also interesting.
RES. NO.: 121 1.3.115.97/121
The study is interesting. I would appreciate it if you also communicate the results.
RES. NO.: 134 1.3.108.95/134
This is an important study being sponsored by DST to asses the utilization of Science \& Technology knowledge acquired by women.

RES. NO.: 135 1.4.101.96/135
Questionnaire is well planed and it is necessary to gather this type of information for further planning in the upliftment of Women. After completion of your project, kindly send a copy of your project report for which I' will be greatful to you.

RES. NO.: 145 1.4.106.80/145
Questionnaire is simple and self explanatry. It clearly reveals the objectives of the project work.

## RES. NO.: 148 1.4.112.91/148

I eagerly look forward for a copy of major findings of this project. With best wishes.
RES. NO.: 170 1.4.105.97/170
At the outset I want to congratulate you Madam for your interest in pooling up the women Ph.D holders into a group and to discuss various problems pertaining to research. Please arrange a conference so that we can have a detailed discussion and we can exchange our views. The questionnaire which you have sent is very informative and appropriate. Through your investigation please encourage more number of girls to opt for Ph.D and to build up their career.
RES. NO.: 171 1.3.105.86/171
The questionnaire is very relevant and very interesting.

## RES. NO.: 176 1.2.105.97/176

Dear Madam, I am very happy to know that you have undertaken this project. A very good subject. Good luck. Madam, After marriage, I had joined for Ph.D. in 1992. I completed this Ph.D. after 5 years and given birth to two sons. Thinking that we will get a good job and status. But things are different. With this high degree, we can't do low level jobs. We have to wait to get a good job. More over UGC/CSIR made it compulsory to pass NET/SLET for Govt. service job. I have a request - If you really want to uplift woman in jobs please make exemption of NET/SLET for woman candidate. At 35, we can't read all sylabus of NET/SLET which we studied about 10 years ago.

RES. NO.: 179 1.4.103.81/179
The questionnaire is good. It is best opportunity for us as women Doctorate to express our opinion.

## RES. NO.: 202 2.4.201.91/202

This study should not remain in paper but should be implemented for the upliftment of women doctorates by ensuring that they get suitable jobs for them, I know many Ph.D. (both Women and Men) who are either unemployed or employed with very nominal pay who regret for having done Ph.D. wasting time effort and money without any returns. Exploitation by guides (Both by Men and Women guides) are a common feature. Law must be implemented to overcome this problem.

## RES. NO.: 224 2.4.209.93/224

A very important period in women's life is soon after marriage - when children are young. That is the time when she needs to devote more time \& responsibilities are more at home. However, it is only a temporary phase - Hence, service or employment rules have to be framed to accommodate women in those years. The contribution of women to Science should be measured by a different yardstick since, they have a family responsibility and
motherhood is more important as well.
RES. NO.: 226 2.4.209.96/226
This type of study regarding women Ph.D. degree holders is very few in number. Only few women Ph.D's are there in India. Men's are sacred to marry Ph.D. women's why? Your studies \& research should find a solution for this question. I wish you a very good luck \& thank you for giving me an opportunity to fill this questionnaire.

RES. NO.: 235 2.4.201.96/235
The Questionnaire was quite interesting and was in detail. I would be much happy if the organisation works for getting better job opportunities for women candidates. I do not have the slightest idea of how it could be done. How much I can contribute (in terms of work). Kindly let me know if I can be of some help.

RES. NO.: 236 2.6.207.98/236
Excellent study. It would give a comprehensive idea about career women particularly those who are having higher degree qualification. By making a study of their problems, aspirations, strengths and weaknesses improvement can be sought in Govt. policy decisions.

RES. NO.: 247 2.4.201.81/247
This is very well planned and neatly prepared questionnaire. It includes all most all the aspects with respect to career profile of women Ph.Ds.

RES. NO.: 258 2.4.201.96/258
For the first time I have come across this type of study. I feel that this study will focus on the problems faced by the women Ph.D. holders during their practical life. It is necessary to prepare a comprehensive report highlighting the difficulties faced by women Ph.D. holders both during obtaining the degree and after the beginning of their practical life so that concrete measures should be taken to eliminate gender discrimination especially in Indian Society. To achieve this goal, in my opinion an Association of women Ph.D. degree holders should be formed on all India level with State/University branches so as to bring highly qualified women in Science/Technology on one platform so as to share the different views on varied topics.

RES. NO.: 263 2.4.201.91/263
Though I am very much interested in research-line, I couldn't continue in that field because of various reasons. They are 1) Family responsibilities are more for women. 2) No permanent job opportunity in research line in India. 3) Work-load is heavy and no infrastructure in the undergraduate colleges to carry on the research work.

RES. NO.: 288 2.4.209.89/288
For a woman, to proceed with her Ph.D. - family responsibilities comes in the way. In most of the Research plates, motivation is lacking. Discrimination based on Gender, Caste etc. is dominating. This has to be eliminated.

RES. NO.: 294 2.4.201.84/294
Questionnaire is well framed. Lot of thoughts have gone into it. But the outcome should be known public and has to be put to practice.

RES. NO.: 306 2.4.209.93/306

1) Your questionnaire is good. I want you to help or give better ideas to the governemnt to give uniform pay package to all Ph.D. holder irrespective of the subject in which they have done Ph.D. 2) I am ready to support or work for you if you are in need of my help. 3) I want to know the goal you are going to achieve after compiling the questionnaire. Kindly circulate the results of your findings, improvement achieved etc. I wish you good luck for taking up a good task.

RES. NO.: $\quad 320$ 2.7.208.97/320
Very useful to boost the morale of working women. Please let me know the outcome of your study.

RES. NO.: 401 3.2.301.95/401
No other person can substitute a mother. Hence I spend more time with my family. If I was not a woman I would have spent more time for investigations and studying. Hence I had to sacrifice my intellectual abilities and potentials to a certain extent. I feel God has created us this way and this type of questionnaire has nothing to do with that plain fact.

RES. NO.: 431 3.5.306.95/431
When this study is being conducted, it should be good to relate the responses made against the existing values and attitudes of the society in relation to the status of women. For eg: in Kerala, the matriarcheal system has given a top priority for women (this is so far communities like Nair, Ezhava etc.) and so they are given an important place in making decisions concerning their own choice of profession, Marriage, education etc. Kerala would, therefore, (I persume) present a totally different picture in this study.

## RES. NO.: 435 3.6.302.85/435

Studies like this will be very useful in understanding the problems of women Scientists and technologists and such studies will help to improve the situations of the women workers.

RES. NO.: 436 3.4.306.88/436
The questionnaire is relevant, probing and comprehensive. More work of this type should be done in future.

RES. NO.: 451 3..6.207.90/451
The topic choosen by Mrs. Mariappan is excellent, and preparation of questionnaire is very detailed and excellent, covering all aspects.

RES. NO.: 456 3.8.301.86/456
I am retiring in April 1998. During the past 4 decades I have worked with dedication, vision and could achieve my pet programme for woman - woman in Fisheries

Development Programme. The theme on informal Education \& Training was initiated in 1975 and worked for its growth. Now it is accepted internationally which gives me Job Satisfaction. However, my superiors were unkind to me for undertaking such a new theme of development of women. I was rewarded by God - a Foreign Assignment for $3.1 / 2$ years. After returning also I had problems in the Department, I was not allowed to continue my work.

RES. NO.: 502 3.4.306.84/502
I appreciate the person behind for taking up this study. Usually no body bothers about women Ph.D's and their problems. There must be a National level Committee to see whether all Ph.D. holders (Women) are employed after getting their degree. In my opinion more than $80 \%$ of women Ph.D's remain discouraged and depressed.

RES. NO.: 504 3.4.306.88/504
This type of study encourages in uplifting the status, improving the quality of life and above all to point out the problems of career women, even though, filling the questionnaire is time consuming.

RES. NO.: $\quad 519$ 3.4.306.92/519
It is my pleasant previlege to answer this questionnaire which is very exhaustive. Dr. (Mrs.) Susila Mariappan, P.I. Of this DST Project deserves special appreciation for her effort in locating and co-ordinating the interest of the women Ph.D. holders in South India. To me it appears that as far as Women Ph.D. holders are concerned, there is not much harassment. They mostly enjoy freedom and are sincere in their work. They are hard-working and self confident. They can compete equally with men in their field of specialisation. To combine both research and family matters is difficult but there are both sides of the same coin. God almighty strengthens us will all his blessings. I regret my delay in sending this questionnaire back, which was quite unavoidable because of my busy schedule in my laboratory, where I am living with all biogents which help us in suppressing the important coconut pests.

RES. NO.: $\quad 520 \quad 3.4 .304 .94 / 520$
The Doctorate Degree is the result of hard work \& patience for more than 3 years. So they should be elevated to a higher scale \& position in comparsion to the other incumbants.

RES. NO.: 554 3.4.305.96/554
In my opinion I won't encourage young, postgraduate degree women to spend their precious time for Ph.D. work alone. They have to concentrate more on some other joboriented courses. After getting a job then they should find time in taking this higher educational qualification. Otherwise after Pest-graduation they have to spend at least 4.5 years for their Ph.D. and by that time their age will be $26-27$. If they get married with in that period, $90 \%$ of women will discontinue their Ph.D. Studies. At the same time young women should be encouraged for getting their highest degree and Government should find some way for solving the unemployment problem of these over qualified young women.

```
RES. NO.: 565 3.6.302.98/565
```

The study is found to be very appropriate for studying the problems of women research workers.

## RES. NO.: $\quad 566$ 3.6.510.96/566

Well Planned study. Gives an insight to the various aspects being enjoyed/suffered by women Ph.D's. Helps to find the motives and feelings of women Ph.D's who are with a job and who are simply at home. Role of family members (like parent, husband, in-laws \& children) is very crucial for a woman to secure her Ph.D. after marriage. More questions in this line if included will throw light on the amount of strength and support obtained from the family.

RES. NO.: 569 3.4.304.96/569
When I started my Ph.D. work my ambition was to do something for the society. But now I understood that with this existing conditions I can't do anything. Because for women Ph.D's, the job opportunities are less. We can't go outside the state due to the family circumstances and within the state job opportunities are very less. Even now I am not having a permanent post. I am still working as an R.A. Our salary is Rs.4000/- per month. Even the last grade employment in our institution is getting more salary than me. Before taking my Ph.D. I was working as a clerical staff in a University. Now my mind does not allow me to go back to that job. Openly speaking I am new in a dilemma.

## RES. NO.: 717 4.4.512.89/717

I work in a girls college and my family has been extremely supportive. I have not faced many of the problems, which other women must be facing in Co-educational Institutions.

RES. NO.: 773 4.4.105.80/773

1) I request you to establish a net work with all Indian women Ph.D's (S\&T). 2) Publish a Directory with their names, address occupation etc. 3) It will be good if it is associated with international network also. 4) An Institute of women Ph.D's should be established where seminars and symposia can be conducted. Exchange of information etc.

RES. NO.: 781 4.3.501.95/781
Women Ph.D. in Science \&Technology have more difficulties in finding jobs in organisations other than Academic Institutions, in South India more than in North India though they are highly efficient.

RES. NO.: 783 4.4.512.89/783
A very appreciatable and commendable attempt. A follow up action will be highly appreciated. The questionnaire is framed aptly.

RES. NO.: 787 4.3.501.93/787
Women Scientists and Technologists should be there in every working group. There are certain work which a woman can do better than man. At the same time woman quite often requires help from male colleagues especially in hard \& difficult physical work. Depending on the nature of work a team should have the correct ratio of man and woman.

RES. NO.: 793 4.4.507.91/793
Very good attempt to highlight the problems among working women and also it is an encouragement for the women to involve in research.

RES. NO.: 827 4.4.507.98/827
To some extent I am successful in my career that is because, my family responsibilities are shouldered by my parents. This family burdens are main reason for non participation of women in most of the responsible jobs.

RES. NO.: 845 4.4.512.88/845
It is a well planned questionnaire. It gave me an opportunity to share some of my opinions.

## RES. NO.: 856 5.6.509.96/856

Women with Ph.D. holders related in Science and Technology can form an association and once in a year we all can meet in a common place and discuss for our betterment.

RES. NO.: 878 5.4.504.95/878
It is my pleasure that you have selected me for your study. I am very much thankful to you in this regard. I hope that the details which I gave you will help you to a maximum. As for as I am concerned higher education is necessary during the coming years because of the fast developing science and technology. But even now there are people who discourage women from going for higher education mainly because, they feel that they have to finish their duties. For the married women, especially in a joint family, if all the other in-laws are highly educated then there will not be any problems. But if it is viceversa, it is difficult to cope up with the family. We have to compromise for each and everything. The family circumstances suppress our ambitions. We have to drag the days. This is my personal experience.

RES. NO.: 880 5.4.504.96/880
Ladies should be given preference in job opportunities, promotions etc. Reservations are necessary. Apart from house hold responsibilities \& child care, the educated women need to help their children in their school lessons' learning. In the Indian way of living, educated \& employed Indian ladies have to toil much. Amidst all, when the ladies achieve something in their career, that shows their interest \& talent which has to be appreciated and duly recognized. In total, the employed ladies shoulder much more responsibilities than employed men. Men get more time to plan and execute. Due to household responsibilities women get less time to plan. But this special responsibility of women is necessary for the society. The dual role of employed women should be given due recognition by way of $30 \%$ reservations at all stages (including promotions) flexible timings, leave opportunities etc. Right now not many ladies are at higher posts. Men colleagues should encourage \& help lady colleagues instead of envying at them.

RES. NO.: 909 5.6.516.98/909

1) Questionnaire is very convenient to answer. 2) It has quite a few cross check questions, hence answers can easily be checked for correctness and reliability. 3) Study is very
relevant to the present day environment. 4) Study will be useful only if certain findings are used to bring about changes in the working environment of women Ph.Ds' 5) Inservice training on current research topics, research methodology, funding agencies and on procedural aspects for getting research projects will help the women scientists to a great extent.

RES. NO.: 911 5.4.505.98/911
In general women researchers have certain restrictions in their research programme like (i) Their work time is restricted (ii) No security (iii) discrimination is there (iv) outward communication network is limited. (v) Competition with men is very high (vi) family support to most of the researchers is also limited.

RES. NO.: $\quad 914$ 5.4.512.90/914

1) Age relaxation to be given to Women Ph.D. Holders for job opportunities. 2) Liberal Grant for Post doctoral research work and for attending Workshop and Conferences should be made available.

RES. NO.: 915 5.4.512.85/915

1. More workshops and seminars should be conducted at national and international levels to discuss the various problems of research oriented women workers. 2. The preferences must be given for women to attend the International Seminars. 3. Separate funding facility should be available for the Women Researchers to do their post-doctoral works.

RES. NO.: 929 5.4.507.95/929

1) There is no discrimination between men \& women on their mental-intellectual capabilities. Sometimes women display better analytical sense. 2) As for me the only difference in gender is the physical capacity. Certainly men are stronger. May be this weakness itself adds to the stronger will power of women. Long term physical exertion may not be suitable for women. 3) Low participation of women in Science \& Technology cannot be generalised. More often family set-up and her personal values have a decisive role.

RES. NO.: 940 5.3.504.96/940

1) Though she is employed she has to look after all the household works (working, maintanence, cleaning, child care etc.). Whereas a gentleman can take rest after comming from office . Absolutely he has no work except sleeping, reading newspapers and watching T.V. 2) She has to look after the children's education 3) Actually employed women are riding to in two horses. 4) The only satisfaction is that the earning (financially independent)

RES. NO.: 947 5.4.512.86/947
Establish a women's cell in each University, so that, problems faced by women can be answered and be solved.

RES. NO.: 959 5.6.509.95/959
This study covered a deep profile of women Ph.D. holders in their career as well as in
their personal development.
RES. NO.: 968 5.4.507.91/968
Quite interesting \& thought provoking study.
RES. NO.: 972 5.1.504.96/972
The format of the questionnaire is highly appreciate.
RES. NO.: $1004 \quad 5.7 .508 .98 / 1004$
This study is a good attempt to tap the potentials of Women.
RES. NO.: 2003 1.3.108.76/2003
The suggestions should be conveyed to DST for encouraging more research projects on women.

RES. NO.: 2005 1.4.103.79/2005
I feel this type of study is encouraging. The data collection on women is necessary, so that assessment of women role in the society in respect to higher education can be evaluated.

RES. NO.: 2006 1.4.103.72/2006
An exhaustive questionnaire! Could perhaps be made more precise and short.
RES. NO.: 2008 1.3.103.70/2008
Education and career of women gives upliftment of society in not only economic condition but also in the social conditions. By educating women we can control the population of the country and we can have clear environment. Better living condition of the society can be aimed by educating the rural public for discriminatory use of fertilizers, Agrochemicals and medicines and also caution them from hazards. The proposed study will throw some light on status of Indian women in general and South Indian women in particular. The project is timely when Govt. of India is proposing 30\% Reservation to women in studies, jobs. The principal Investigator is to be congratulated for the focus of the project and arranging the questionnaire to cover women Scientists and Technologists.

RES. NO.: 2012 1.4.103.74/2012

1) Women are to be selected for decision making bodies. 2) More women VCs are to be appointed. The questionnaire is quite adequate to make a survey of this kind.

RES. NO.: 2028 1.3.108.71/2028

1) Ladies are suppressed by Men 2) Political interference is increasing every where by suppressing intelligent women and men. The intelligence is not utilised properly by the governments.

RES. NO.: 2034 1.6.209.77/2034
The questionnaire is well written covering all aspects.

```
RES. NO.: 2035 1.6.512.69/2035
```

The questionnaire is good and covers all aspects for upliftment of women.
RIS. NO.: 2053 1.4.803.96/2053
Questionnaire is good and women should be given equal opportunities and status in the arca of science.

RISS. NO.: 2204 2.4.5602.93/2204
lts been a long hard road. But there is a big need to offer $\&$ develop infrastructural support for women in general.

RES. NO.: 2212 2.2.702.93/2212
Perhaps there should be question on attitude of male students on female students. I was shocked when my classmate at IIT said I should not have joined IIT as I was depriving a boy of a seat in IIT. I would like to know of the outcome of this survey.

RES. NO.: $2241 \quad$ 2.5.201.74/2241

1) Gender discrimination is more in Technical Universities. 2) There is no unity amongst women scientists within the research institute/University. 3) Women scientists do not try to give publicity for their work through media. 4) The opinion amongst male is that ladies are decked up dolls and they should be eliminated. 5) Women scientists lack self confidence and try to cling to godfathers which inturn creater adverse publicity.

RES. NO.: 2253 2.2.201.78/2253

1) No comments. Questionnaire is really well framed covering each and every required point.

RES. NO.: $2401 \quad 3.6 .1002 .87 / 2401$
It is a useful study to know the role of women scientists in all professional branch of the society.

RES. NO.: 2416 3.6.1002.87/2416
This study can be extended to women with post graduate degree rather than Ph.D. holders.
RES. NO.: 2423 3.4.703.89/2423
Study is of course good and appreciated, if you can give job to our unemployed women Ph.Ds.

RES. NO.: 2602 4.4.702.80/2602
Very important study.
RES. NO.: $2810 \quad 5.8 .5116 .94 / 2810$
1)Most women who are highly qualified have to give up their careers mainly because their spouses/in-laws will not help them with the work \& rearing children. 2) Indian parents-inlaw in general look upon the daughter in law as the only person who should do the entire household work.

## INDICATIONS OF THE CODE NUMBERS

## First Number - State Code

1. Andhra Pradesh
2. Karnataka
3. Kerala
4. Pondicherry
5. Tamil Nadu

## Second Number - Discipline Code

1. Mathematical Sciences
2. Physical Sciences
3. Chemical Sciences
4. Biological Sciences
5. Earth and Space Sciences
6. Agricultural Sciences
7. Medical Sciences
8. Technological Sciences

## Third Number - University Code: -

## Southern State Universities

## Andra Pradesh

101 = Andhra Pradesh Agriculture University
$102=$ Andhra Pradesh Open University
103 = Andhra University
104 = Jawarlal Nehru Technological University
$105=$ Kakatiya University
$106=$ Nagarjuna University
$107=$ Nizam's Institute of Medical Science
$108=$ Osmania University
$109=$ Rastriya Sanskrit Vidyapith
$110=$ Sri Krishnadevaraya University
111 = Sri Padmavathi Mahila Viswavidyalam
$112=$ Sri Venkateswara University
113 = Telugu University
114 = University of Health Sciences
115 = University of Hyderabad
$116=$ Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages(Deemed University)
$117=$ Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Learning(Deemed Universities)

## Karnataka

201 = Bangalore University
$202=$ Gulbarga University
203 = Karnataka University

```
204 = Kuvempu University
205 = Mangalore University
206 = National Law School of Indian University
207 = Uiversity of Agriculture Sciences, Bangalore
208 = University of Agriculture Sciences, Dharwad
209 = University of Mysore
216 = Indian Institute of Science( Deemed University)
217 = National Institute of Mental Health and Neuro Sciences(Deemed University)
Kerala
301 = Cochin University of Science and Technology
302 = Kerala Agriculture University
303 = Kerala State Open University
304 = Mahathma Gandhi University
305 = University of Calicut
306 = University of Kerala
351 = Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Science and Technology(National
Institute)
```


## Pondicherry

```
401 = Pndicherry University
```

```
401 = Pndicherry University
```


## Tamil Nadu

```
501 = Alagappa University
502 = Anna University
503 = Annamalai University
\(504=\) Bharathiyar University
\(505=\) Bharathidasan University
\(506=\) Dr. M.G.R. Medical University
\(507=\) Madurai Kamaraj University
\(508=\) Mother Teresa Women's University
509 = Tamil Nadu Agriculture University
\(510=\) Tamil Nadu Veterinary and Aninal Sciences University
\(511=\) Tamil University
\(512=\) Madras University
513 = Periyar University
514 = Manonmaniam Sundranar University
\(516=\) Avinashilingam Institute of Home Science and Higher Education for Women
517 = Gandhigram Rural University (Deemed University)
551 = Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (National Institute)
```


## Other State Universities

## West Bengal

601 Institute of Chemist, Calcutta
602 I.I.T., Kharagpur
603 Calcutta University
604 Jadavpur Univesity
Maharashtra
701 Nagpur University

New Delhi

1001 Delhi University
1002 I.A.R.I., New Delhi
1003 Jawaharlal Nehru University Madya Pradesh
1101 Bhopal University
1102 Jivagi University

702 Bombay University
703 Pune University
704 SNDT University
751 I.I.T. Bombay

## Uttra Pradesh

801 Agra University
802 I.I.T., Kanpur
803 Banaras Hindu University
804 Meerut University
805 University of Roorkee
Gujarat
9(0) University of Baroda
902 M.S. University
903 Gujarat University, Ahamadabad

## Other Country Universities

U.S.A

5101 University of Denvar Colorado
5102 University of Geogia
5103 Drexel University(Philadalphia)
5104 University of South Carolina
5105 University of California
5106 State University of New Yark
5107 Baylor University, WACO, Texas
5108 University of Maryland, College Park
5109 Kausar State University
5110 Yale University, Connecticut Philippines
5201 University of Philippines Unitted Kingdom
5301 Hull University
5302 University of Cambridge
5303 University of Manchester, U.K.
5304 London School of Hygions \& Traphical Medicine
5305 Bristol University

1103 Rani Durgavathi Vishva Vidyalaya
1104 Vikram University
Rajastan
1201 Udaypur University
1202 Bits Plany
1203 Rajestan University
Haryana
1301 Kurukshetra University
Orissa
1401 Sambalpur University
1402 Uppkal University
Punjab
1501 Panjab University,Chandigarh

## Poland

5401 Medical Academy, Szczelin, Poland

## West Germany

5501 West Germany Technical University

## France

5601 University of Paris
5602 University of Louis Pasteur, Strasbourg (IBMP,CNRS)

## Belgium

5701 University of Ghent, Belgium Japan
5801 GIFU University, Japan
Germany
5901 University of Freiburg, Germany


[^0]:    A. Desire for getting the highest degree
    B. No specific reason but accidental
    C. Parents' wish
    D. Husband's/In-Laws wish
    E. For better job opportunities
    F. For getting promotion
    G. Teachers' encouragement
    H. Inspired by friend
    I. Stopgap arrangement between getting job \& marriage
    J. Getting Fellowship

